

University of Toronto

ROLL OF SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT

1917-1918



UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO PRESS

# University of Toronto

## ROLL OF SERVICE

-----  
SUPPLEMENT  
-----

August, 1917—October, 1918

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO PRESS





ABBREVIATIONS, ETC.

The same abbreviations are used as in the first edition, pp. vii, viii, with the following additions:

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| A.E.F.—American Expeditionary Force.               | O.B.E.—Officer, Order of the British Empire.                          |
| A.S.A.P.—Air Service, Air Craft Production (U.S.). | Pal.—Palestine.   |
| A.S.M.A.—Air Service, Military Aeronautics (U.S.). | R.A.F.—Royal Air Force (replacing R.F.C. and R.N.A.S. April 1, 1918). |
| C.E.B.—Canadian Engineers Battalion.               | Sib. E.F.—Siberian Expeditionary Force.                               |
| C.G.R.—Canadian Garrison Regiment.                 | U.S.A.—United States Army.  |
| D.F.C.—Distinguished Flying Cross.                 | U.S. Engrs., etc.—United States Engineers, etc.                       |
| Dist. Dep.—District Depot, Canada.                 | U.S. Res.—United States Reserve.                                      |
| M.B.E.—Member, Order of the British Empire.        |   |

(For *Surg. Prob.* read *Surg. Sub-Lieut.* throughout).

NOTE—A limited number of copies of the first edition are still available for distribution. Any one of those receiving this supplement, whom the first edition failed to reach, is asked to communicate with the Editor.

## SUMMARY.

	<i>Officers</i>	<i>Ranks</i>	
Staff .....	101	2	103
Former Staff .....	47	15	62
Graduates .....	2,374	453	2,827
Former Students .....	227	75	302
Undergraduates .....	1,025	945	1,970
Faculty of Education .....	58	101	159
	<hr/>		
	3,832	1,591	5,423
Deduct Graduates who are also on Staff .....			115
			<hr/>
			5,308
			<hr/>
Killed in Action or Died on Service .....			531
Wounded .....			819
Missing, Prisoners, Interned .....			48

## HONOURS.

Victoria Cross .....	1	D.S. Cross with Bar .....	3
C.B. ....	6	D.S. Cross with two Bars .....	1
C.M.G. ....	22	D.F. Cross .....	7
K.C.V.O. ....	1	Royal Red Cross .....	2
O.B.E. ....	8	D.C.M. ....	9
M.B.E. ....	1	Military Medal .....	26
D.S.O. ....	69	Military Medal with Bar .....	2
D.S.O. with Bar .....	5	Meritorious Service Medal .....	2
M.C. ....	245	1914 Star .....	3
M.C. with Bar .....	14	Honours conferred by Allied	
M.C. with two Bars .....	3	Countries .....	57
D.S. Cross .....	8	Despatches .....	242

**CONTENTS**

Introduction and Summary.....	iv
I. Deaths recorded October 1917 to December 1918.....	1
II. Names and records received August 1917 to October 1918...	13
III. Additional details regarding those recorded in the first edition	85

## INTRODUCTION.

This edition, being a supplement only, must be read in conjunction with the first edition of the Roll, issued in December 1917.

Of the three lists given here, the first contains the names of those who were recorded in the main list of the first edition, and who have been killed or died on service during the past year.\*

In the second list are given the records of those who have been reported since the first edition was prepared, as being on Active Service. It will be noted that many of these had enlisted before 1917, some as far back as 1914, but the facts were not then known at the University. Where it is definitely known or can be conjectured with probability, the year of enlistment is given in these cases. On page 73 will be found an additional list of names reported after the main list had been printed.

The third list, which gives additional details regarding some of those whose services were recorded last year, does not pretend to be complete, since it was not possible to send out circulars of enquiry again. The items given are those which from one source and another have been reported at the Editor's office.

For convenience of reference the details given on pages ix, xi, xii, 203-211, of the first edition are repeated here with some corrections.

Though this issue appears at the end of the year, the printing was completed before November 11th. Consequently it has not been possible to record the more recent honours or casualties except for the deaths recorded on page 11.

As a revised edition of the Roll will be published later, the Editor asks all readers to keep him informed regarding changes, in order that the record may be kept up to date. He wishes to thank those who have sent him such information during the past year. He would mention especially, Colonel A. E. Snell, C.M.G., D.S.O., A.D.M.S., 3rd Canadian Division, France; Major G. S. Foulds, formerly of the Staff of the A.D.M.S. of the Toronto Military District; and Mr. J. W. Charlesworth of Guelph, who have provided him with much needed details regarding many of those whose services are here recorded. He also wishes to thank those who have assisted him in his own office and those of the University Registrar and the particular Faculties and Colleges, to whose willing co-operation the completeness of this record, as far as it goes, is largely due.

---

\*N.B. Deaths among those whose enlistment has been recorded since August 1917 are noted in the second list (pages 13-72).



## I.

## KILLED IN ACTION OR DIED ON SERVICE

OCTOBER, 1917—NOVEMBER, 1918

- ABENDANA, ERIC MONTAGUE;** *Corps of Guides, Lieut.; C.E.; Died Oct. 1918.*
- ADAMS, JOSEPH REGINALD;** *Can. Inf., Lieut., Sergt.-Major, Lieut.; Wounded Nov. 11, 1917; Died of wounds at Etaples Nov. 26, 1917.*
- AGGETT, WILLIAM HARVEY;** *C.F.A., Gnr., Bdr.; Can. Inf., Lieut.; Injured, July 1916; Killed in Action, Passchendaele, Nov. 6, 1917.*
- ALBRIGHT, FREDERICK STANLEY;** *Can. Inf., Pte., Sergt., Pte.; Killed in Action, Passchendaele, Oct. 26, 1917.*
- ALLISON, JOHN OLIVER;** *Can. Inf., Lieut.; Killed in Action May 1918.*
- AMSDEN, WILLIAM GEORGE;** *Can. Inf., Lieut., Capt.; Killed in Action Aug. 8, 1918.*
- ANDERSON, FREDERICK JOHN;** *Can. Inf., Lieut.; Killed in Action Oct. 28, 1917.*
- ANDREW, WILFRED BISSELL;** *C.F.A., Gnr.; Can. Inf., Lieut.; R.F.C.; Killed in Action Feb. 1917.*
- ANNIS, WILBUR F.;** *Can. Inf., Lieut.; R.F.C.—Flt. Cmdr.; Wounded Dec. 1916; Died from injuries at Camp Borden, May 4, 1918.*
- BARBER, PERCY LOUIS;** *Can. Inf., Lieut.; Wounded Sept. 21, 1916, May 21, 1917; Killed in Action, Passchendaele, Nov. 8, 1917.*
- BARKER, JOSEPH CLAUDE ANTHONY;** *C.A.D.C., Sergt.; R.A.F., Lieut.; Accidentally killed June 7, 1918.*
- BAUER, WILFRED ROBERT;** *C.F.A., Gnr., Bdr., Lieut.; Int.: Mil. Repres., M.D. 1 (M.S.A.); Died at Waterloo Oct. 11, 1918.*
- BEATON, GROVER CLEVELAND;** *U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.; R.G.A. Sec. Lieut., Lieut.; Died from gas poisoning Sept. 1, 1918.*
- BERRY, GEORGE HERBERT;** *C.A.M.C., Pte.; R.F.A., Sec. Lieut.; Wounded Oct. 6, 1917; Died of wounds Oct. 9, 1917.*
- BINNS, PERCY VERE;** *C.E., Lieut., Staff Capt.; Wounded Sept. 8, 1916; M.C., Jan. 1, 1917; Killed in Action, near Arras, Aug. 28, 1918.*
- BIRD, MONTAGU HERBERT;** *Can. Inf., Lieut.; R.F.C.; R.A.F.; Died of wounds July 9, 1918.*

- BLATCHFORD, EWART ARTHUR;** *Can. Inf., Pte., Cpl., Pte.; Killed in Action Aug. 27, 1918.*
- BOLE, JAMES GORDON;** *Can. Inf., Pte., Cpl., Lieut.; Can. M.G. Cps.; Despatches; Killed in Action Aug. 28, 1918.*
- BOLTÉ, FÉLIX OLIVIER;** *Can. Inf., Lieut.; C.M.R.; Can. Inf.; Killed in Action Sept. 2, 1918.*
- BONNYCASTLE, RICHARD HENRY;** *R.A.M.C., Lieut.; C.A.M.C., Lieut., Capt., Major; Died at Campbellsford Oct. 7, 1917.*
- BRICKER, GEORGE GILBERT;** *C.A.S.C., Pte.—M. Tpt.; Can. For. Cps., Pte., Sergt., Lieut., Capt.; Died at Bordeaux, France, Oct. 27, 1918.*
- BROCKLEBANK, STANLEY HOWSON;** *Can. Inf., Lieut., Capt.; Wounded Mar. 12, 1917, Apr. 9, 1917, July 11, 1918, Aug. 10, 1918; Died of wounds Sept. 20, 1918; M.C. Nov. 1918.*
- BROWN, RICHARD AUSTIN;** *Can. Inf., Lieut., Capt.; Wounded June 8, 1916, Nov. 9, 1917; M.C., July 1917; Died of wounds Nov. 14, 1917.*
- BULL, JEFFREY HARPER;** *Can. Inf., Lieut., Capt., Major; Wounded Aug. 28, 1917, Oct. 1917; D.S.O., June 8, 1918; Killed in Action Aug. 8, 1918.*
- BURNHAM, SIDNEY SMITH;** *Can. Inf., Lieut., Capt., Staff Capt., Major, G.S.O.; Wounded Sept. 1916; Despatches twice; D.S.O. Oct. 18, 1917; Killed in Action Aug. 9, 1918.*
- BURNS, WILLIAM JAMES GORDON;** *C.F.A., Lieut., Capt., Major; Wounded Apr. 1917; Killed in Action Sept. 28, 1918.*
- CAMERON, OLIVER LORNE;** *Can. Inf., Lieut., Capt.; Died of wounds Aug. 16, 1918.*
- CAMPBELL, JOHN JAMES;** *C.F.A., Gnr., Bdr., Lieut.; Wounded Oct. 20, 1917; M.C. Oct. 25, 1917; Killed in Action Oct. 26, 1917.*
- CAVERS, JAMES POMEROY;** *M.G. Bty., Sergt.; R.F.C., Lieut.; R.A.F.—Salon.; Wounded Nov. 1916; Killed in Action, Salonica, Sept. 1918.*
- CAVILL, ARTHUR HENRY;** *Can. Inf., Cpl., Sergt.; Killed in Action, Fresnoy, May 3, 1917.*
- CHAPMAN, JAMES RONALD;** *C.F.A., Gnr.; Wounded Oct. 28, 1917; Died of wounds, Passchendaele, Oct. 31, 1917.*
- CLARKE, PAUL BROOKS;** *Can. Inf., Pte.; Can. Pion. Bn., Lieut.; Killed in Action Oct. 28, 1917.*
- CLEMENT, CARLETON MAIN;** *Can. Cav., Lieut.; Can. Inf., Pte.; R.F.C., Sec. Lieut., Lieut., Capt., Flt. Cmdr.; Croix de Guerre, July 1917; Missing Sept. 1917; Officially presumed killed.*

- COCKBURN, GORDON ALLAN;** *C.F.A., Lieut.; R.F.C.; Wounded Oct. 20, 1916; Missing Nov. 8, 1917; Reported killed, through German sources.*
- CODE, WILLIAM WILLIS;** *R.C.D., Tpr.—1st Cont.; Can. Inf., Pte., Lieut.; Wounded Oct. 9, 1917; Killed in Action Aug. 8, 1918.*
- CRAWFORD, JAMES PHILIP;** *Can. Inf., Lieut., Capt., Major, Lieut., Capt.; Wounded Sept. 1917; Killed in Action Sept. 27, 1918.*
- CUMMING, HERBERT WILLIAM MACKARSIE;** *U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Sergt.; R.N.A.S., Flt. Sub-Lieut.; R.A.F., Lieut.; Died from injuries at Dunkirk, Sept. 5, 1918.*
- CUNNINGHAM, JAMES NELSON;** *Can. M.G. Depot, Sergt., Sergt.-Maj.; R.F.C., Lieut.; Killed in Action Oct. 11, 1917.*
- DARLING, OSWALD GILBERT;** *Can. Inf., Pte.; Wounded Apr. 10, 1917; Killed in Action, Bourlon Wood, Sept. 28, 1918.*
- DAVIDSON, GEORGE THOROLD;** *Can. Inf., Pte.; R.N.D., Lieut.; Died as a prisoner, from wounds received at the Somme, Oct. 26, 1916.*
- DAVIDSON, GORDON PARSONS;** *Can. Inf., Sergt.; R. Scots Fusiliers, Sec. Lieut.; Missing, believed killed, Monchy, May 8, 1917.*
- DAVIDSON, LAWRENCE LAVELL;** *Can. Inf., Lieut.; Gassed Nov. 1917; Died of wounds Nov. 1917.*
- DAVIS, GUSTAVUS MITCHELL;** *R.A.M.C., Capt.; C.A.M.C.—Eng.; Drowned on Hospital Ship, Llandowery Castle, June 27, 1917.*
- DAVIS, MELVILLE ALLEN DUFF;** *U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.; King's Royal Rifles, Sec. Lieut.; M.C. Sept. 1917; Wounded Oct. 3, 1917; Died of wounds May 28, 1918.*
- DAWSON, IRVIN HARRISON;** *C.F.A., Lieut.; M.C. Jan. 1918; Wounded Aug. 29, 1918; Died of wounds Sept. 1, 1918.*
- DOHERTY, JOHN DUNCAN;** *C.F.A., Gnr., Bdr.; Wounded Nov. 14, 1917; Killed in Action July 26, 1918.*
- DOW, ROBERT JOHN GUNN;** *Can. Inf., Pte., Lieut., Capt., Lieut.; Killed in Action, Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.*
- DUNDAS, GEORGE;** *M.G. Bty., Gnr., Bdr.; R.F.A., Sec. Lieut., Lieut., Capt.; Gassed Sept. 1917; M.C., Oct. 4, 1916; Killed in Action Aug. 1918.*
- EATON, JAFFRAY;** *Can. M.G. Bn., Capt.; Can. Inf., Capt., Major; C.M.R., Lieut.; Killed in Action, Passchendaele, Oct. 26, 1917.*
- ELLIOTT, CLAUDE ELSDEN;** *C.A.M.C., Pte., Cpl., Sergt.; R.F.C., Cadet; R.A.F.; Accidentally killed, Hooton Park, England, Sept. 5, 1918.*
- ELLIS, DOUGLAS QUIRK;** *C.A.S.C., Lieut.; R.F.C.; Accidentally killed, near St. Alban's, England, Feb. 8, 1918.*

- FORSYTH, GORDON OLIVER;** *Can. Inf., Lieut.; Impl. M.G. Cps.; Killed in Action Oct. 8, 1918.*
- GARVIE, JAMES ALEXANDER;** *King's Own Scottish Borderers, Sec. Lieut., Lieut.; M.C., Oct. 1917; Killed in Action Aug. 21, 1918.*
- GAULD, GORDON SMITH MELLIS;** *M.G. Bty., Pte.; R.F.A., Sec. Lieut.; R.F.C., Lieut.; M.C. Aug. 1916; Accidentally killed, near Grantham, England, Mar. 25, 1918.*
- GIBSON, FRANKLIN REGINALD;** *C.A.S.C., Lieut.; R.G.A.; Inv.; Died at Linden, England, Sept. 20, 1918.*
- GLENDINNING, STANLEY HALL;** *M.G. Bty., Pte.; R.F.C., Sec. Lieut.; R.A.F., Lieut.; Died from injuries at Beamsville, July 18, 1918.*
- GOODEVE, STEWART MARCON;** *C.F.A., Lieut.; R.F.C.; Killed in Action, near Cambrai, Nov. 1917.*
- GOODMAN, AMBROSE HAROLD;** *Can. Inf., Lieut.; Died of wounds Aug. 8, 1918.*
- GOODYEAR, HEDLEY JOHN;** *Can. Inf., Sergt., Lieut.; Killed in Action Aug. 1918; M.C. Dec. 1918.*
- GORDON, HENRY ANDREW;** *R.F.C., Sec. Lieut., Lieut.; R.A.F.; Missing July 7, 1918; Believed killed.*
- GORDON, JOHN ALEXANDER;** *Can. Inf., Lieut.; Killed in Action Apr. 4, 1918.*
- GORDON, RALPH VIVIAN;** *Can. Inf., Pte.—Sgr.; R.N.A.S., Flt. Sub-Lieut.; R.A.F., Lieut.; Died of injuries Sept. 25, 1918.*
- GOULD, WALTER HARVEY RUSSEL;** *R.N.A.S., Flt. Sub-Lieut.; R.F.C., Lieut.; Missing Sept. 26, 1917; Presumed to have died.*
- GRAHAM, THOMAS FLECK;** *C.A.M.C., Lieut., Capt.—M.O. Bn., Hosp., Fr.; Ment'd, Valuable Svcs., Aug. 1917; Died in France Sept. 20, 1918.*
- GRANDY, FREDERICK NORMAN;** *Can. Inf., Lieut., Capt., Lieut.; Killed in Action Aug. 28, 1918.*
- GRAY, ANGUS DOUGLAS;** *Can. Inf., Lieut.; M.G. Cps.; Wounded Oct. 1, 1916, May 9, 1917; M.C. May 1917; Died at Port Credit Oct. 25th, 1918.*
- GRAY, ROBERT MURRAY MCCHEYNE;** *Can. Inf., Lieut.; Wounded Nov. 14, 1916, Apr. 10, 1917; Died of wounds Oct. 1918.*
- GUNN, MURRAY GRANT;** *Div. Sig. Coy., C.E., Lieut.; R.F.C.; Killed in Action Dec. 7, 1917.*
- HAMES, CLIFFORD ROBINSON;** *Div. Sig. Coy., C.E., Spr.; R.F.C., Sec. Lieut.; Accidentally killed, England, Apr. 25, 1918.*

- HAMILTON, DOUGLAS KIPP;** *Can. Inf., Lieut.; Killed in Action Aug. 8, 1918.*
- HANNA, WILLIAM NEIL;** *Wounded July 1916: C.F.A., Gnr., Lieut.; R.F.A.; R.A.F.; Accidentally killed in Italy Nov. 20, 1918.*
- HARRIS, HOWARD KILBOURNE;** *Essex Regt., Sec. Lieut., Lieut., Capt.; M.C. April 1917; Killed in Action Feb. 22, 1918.*
- HAWKEY, ROY RICHARD;** *C.F.A., Gnr., Bdr.; Died of wounds, Passchendaele, Oct. 29, 1917.*
- HEIGHTON, GEOFFREY;** *Can. Inf., Lieut.; C.M.R.; M.C. Sept. 1918; Died at Torquay, England, Nov. 9, 1918.*
- HENRY, ALFRED HALL;** *C.F.A., Gnr.; Died of wounds Sept. 1918.*
- HODGSON, JOHN EASTWOOD;** *Can. Inf., Lieut., Capt., Lieut.; Died at London, England, Nov. 5, 1918.*
- HORTON, ANDREW ALLISON;** *Can. Inf., Lieut.; Killed in Action Oct. 1, 1918.*
- HOSKEN, ERNEST DRYDEN;** *Can. Inf., Pte., L.-Cpl., Cpl.; Cameron Highlanders, Sec. Lieut.; Wounded Oct. 1916; Missing Oct. 14, 1917. Believed killed.*
- HOWARD, JOHN TURNER;** *C.E., Lieut.; R.E.; Died of wounds June 18, 1918.*
- HOWES, DAVID EDWIN;** *C.A.M.C., Lieut., Capt.—Bn. M.O., Hosp., Fr.; Killed in raid on British Hospitals, France, May 19, 1918.*
- IRELAND, RICHARD ALFRED;** *C.A.M.C., Capt.—M.O. Bn.; Killed in Action, Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.*
- IRVING, THOMAS CRAIK;** *C.E., Capt., Major, Lt.-Col.; D.S.O., June 9, 1916; Despatches Jan. 1, 1918; Killed in Action, Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.*
- JACK, THOMAS BARCLAY;** *Impl. A.S.C., Sec. Lieut., Lieut., Capt.; London Regt.; Died of wounds Aug. 24, 1918.*
- JACKS, FRANKLIN PALMER;** *Can. Ry. Constr. Bn., Pte., Cpl.; Killed in Action Apr. 18, 1918.*
- JACKSON, JAMES HARVEY;** *C.F.A., Gnr.; Wounded July 6, 1917; Killed in Action Oct. 1918.*
- JARVIS, RALPH HIMSWORTH;** *R.F.C., Lieut., Capt., Flt. Cmdr., Sqdn. Cmdr.; M.C. Sept. 11, 1916; Despatches six times; Belgian Croix de Guerre Feb. 27, 1918. Accidentally killed near Grantham, England, Feb. 27, 1918.*
- JOHNSTON, ERIC FRANKLIN;** *Can. Inf., Lieut., Capt.; Can. Chapl. Sec.; Died in France Nov. 18, 1918.*
- JOURDAN, ALBERT CATON;** *Div. Sig. Coy., C.E., Spr.; Can. Inf., Sergl.; Killed in Action Aug. 8, 1918.*

- KAY, HUGH REID**; *C.F.A., Sergt., Cpl.; Mil. Medal Oct. 1917; Killed in Action, Passchendaele, Nov. 6, 1917.*
- KENNEDY, HENRY ALEXANDER TAYLOR**; *Can. Inf., Lieut.; Can. M.G. Cps.; R.F.C.; Wounded Sept. 14, 1916; Missing Aug. 22, 1917; Presumed to have died.*
- KEYES, CLEVELAND**; *R.F.A., Sec. Lieut., Lieut., Capt., Major; Despatches Jan. 1, 1917; M.C. June 4, 1917; Wounded and prisoner Mar. 21, 1918; Died as prisoner Mar. 24, 1918.*
- KING, VERNON**; *Royal Marines, Lieut.—Egypt, Lemnos; R.F.C.—Fr.; Killed in Action Apr. 11, 1918.*
- KNOX, JOHN HENRY**; *Can. Inf., Lieut.; Can. Ry. Tps.; Killed in Action, Amiens, Mar. 30, 1918.*
- LANG, HENRY DRUMMOND**; *Can. Inf., Pte., L.-Cpl., Pte.; Wounded Apr. 9, 1917, Dec. 1917; Died of wounds, Abbeville, Dec. 31, 1917.*
- LATORNELL, ARTHUR JOSEPH**; *C.F.A., Lieut., Capt.; Died of wounds Nov. 1917.*
- LEACH, HAROLD OAKLEY**; *Can. Inf., Lieut.; Can. M.G. Cps.; Wounded Oct. 1917; M.C. Oct. 1917; Killed in Action Sept. 1, 1918.*
- LEONARD, ARTHUR VINCENT**; *C.A.M.C., Capt.; Drowned on Hospital Ship, Llandoverly Castle, June 27, 1918.*
- LEONARD, JOHN**; *Can. Inf., Lieut.; M.C. March 1918; Killed in Action July 19, 1918.*
- LITTLE, NEVILLE HALL**; *C.A.M.C., Lieut., Capt.—Hosp., Eng., F.A., Fr.; Died of wounds Oct. 29, 1918.*
- LIVINGSTON, HUGH D'ALTON**; *Can. Inf., Lieut.; Killed in Action Aug. 27, 1918.*
- LOUDON, LOUDON BRIAN MELVILLE**; *Can. Inf., Lieut., Capt., Lieut.; Wounded Sept. 22, 1916; Killed in Action, near Arras, Sept. 1, 1918.*
- MACBETH, ROBERT EDWARD**; *R.F.C., Lieut.; Injured May 1916; Accidentally killed at Birmingham, England, Aug. 10, 1918.*
- MCCARTER, DOUGLAS SHERWOOD**; *C.F.A., Lieut.; Killed in Action Sept. 1918.*
- MCCRAE, JOHN**; *C.F.A., Capt.—Bde. Staff Offr. and M.O.; C.A.M.C., Lieut., Capt., Lt.-Col.—Hosp., Fr.; Consultant Phys. to Brit. Armies in the Field; Died in France Jan. 28, 1918.*
- MCDOWELL, JOHN WILLIAM**; *C.F.A., Gnr., Lieut.; Accidentally killed in France Dec. 13, 1917.*
- MCEWEN, GEORGE ARTHUR**; *C.F.A., Gnr.—att. Bde. Staff; Wounded Oct. 1917; Died of wounds Oct. 1918.*

- MCFADDEN, AUBREY THOMAS;** *Div. Sig. Coy., C.E., Spr.; Died of wounds Dec. 1917.*
- MCGAVIN, PETER LYDDEL;** *R.F.C., Sec. Lieut.; Missing Aug. 14, 1917; Believed killed in Action.*
- MCGIFFIN, GEORGE ALLAN;** *Can. Inf., Lieut.; Wounded Sept. 1916; Killed in Action Aug. 27, 1918.*
- MACKENZIE, DOUGLAS FRASER;** *Can. Inf., Pte.; Div. Sig. Coy., C.E., Spr.; R.F.C., Sec. Lieut.; R.A.F.; Accidentally killed at Ivor Heath, England, Aug. 4, 1918.*
- MACLEAN, ALLAN PRATT;** *Can. Inf., Lieut., Capt.; R.F.C.; Killed in Action Mar. 18, 1918.*
- MACLEAN, DONALD GORDON;** *R.N.A.S., Flt. Sub-Lieut.; R.F.C., Lieut.; Killed in Action in Italy, Feb. 4, 1918.*
- MCLEAN, GORDON DAVIS;** *Can. Inf., Pte.; Impl. Tank Cps., Sec. Lieut., Lieut.; Killed in Action Aug. 21, 1918.*
- MCLENNAN, DONALD MURDOCH;** *C.F.A., Gnr., A/Bdr.; Killed in Action, near Lens, Sept. 20, 1917.*
- MACNEVIN, WILLIAM GORDON;** *C.F.A., Gnr.; C.A.D.C., Capt.; Died at Gravenhurst Feb. 3, 1918.*
- MACPHERSON, CHARLES KENNETH;** *Can. Inf., Capt.; Killed in Action, Passchendaele, Oct. 25, 1917.*
- MALLOUGH, IAN CAMERON;** *C.A.M.C., Pte.; Killed in Action Nov. 1917.*
- MARTIN, FREDERICK JOHN STRANGE;** *Can. Inf., Lieut., Capt., Lieut.; Died of wounds Aug. 30, 1918.*
- MATHESON, GORDON MCMICHAEL;** *Can. Inf., Lieut.; Killed in Action Aug. 11, 1918.*
- MEEK, JOHN FREELE;** *Can. Inf., Lieut.; R.F.C.; R.A.F.; Wounded Sept. 28, 1916; Accidentally killed near Fricston, England, Aug. 14, 1918.*
- MEGAN, GERALD JAMES WALLACE;** *Can. Inf., Lieut.; Killed in Action Sept. 27, 1918.*
- MILLYARD, REUBEN DELEMME;** *Can. Inf., Pte., Lieut.; Wounded Oct. 31, 1917; Killed in Action Sept. 30, 1918.*
- MOONEY, CHARLES WESLEY DEEPROSE;** *C.F.A., Gnr.; Died of wounds Oct. 1918.*
- MORRISON, DONALD WHITCOMBE;** *Can. Inf., Lieut.; Killed in Action Aug. 8, 1918.*
- MORTON, FRANCIS VIVIAN;** *C.F.A., Gnr.; Killed in Action Nov. 1917.*
- MOSHIER, HEBER HAVELOCK;** *C.A.M.C., Capt., Major, Lt.-Col.; Despatches June 3, 1918; Killed in Action Aug. 29, 1918.*

- NEWCOMBE, JOHN CARR;** *U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.; R.E., Sec. Lieut.; Killed in Action Mar. 21, 1918.*
- NORRIS, ARMINE FRANK GIBSON;** *Can. Inf., Pte., L.-Cpl.; Motor M.G. Bde., Lieut.; Can. M.G. Cps.; Killed in Action Sept. 28, 1918.*
- NORTHWOOD, HERBERT BRAID;** *Can. Inf., Lieut.; Killed in Action Sept. 27, 1918.*
- PALMER, BALFOUR MALCOLM;** *Can. Inf., Lieut.; C.M.R.; Killed in Action Aug. 10, 1918.*
- PARKER, ARTHUR ALLAN;** *C.A.M.C., Capt.; M.C. Oct. 1917; Died of wounds Oct. 12, 1918.*
- PARRISH, GEORGE LEWIS ROBERTS;** *R.F.C., Cpl., Sergt. Instr., Sec. Lieut.; Accidentally killed in England Jan. 11, 1918.*
- PATTEN, EDGAR WILLIAM;** *Can. Inf., Pte., Cpl., Sergt., Lieut.; Killed in Action, Passchendaele, Oct. 26, 1917.*
- PATTERSON, CHARLES FORREST;** *Div. Sig. Coy., C.E., Spr., Cpl., Spr.; Killed in Action, Passchendaele, Nov. 18, 1917.*
- PICKERING, HOWARD VINCENT;** *Can. Inf., Lieut.; C.M.R.; Killed in Action, Passchendaele, Oct. 26, 1917.*
- POTVIN, JAMES EDWARD;** *R.N.A.S., Flt. Sub-Lieut.; Despatches Apr. 1917; Missing, believed killed, June 19, 1917.*
- PRESTON, HAROLD BRANT;** *Can. Inf., Lieut.; M.C. Sept. 2, 1918; Killed in Action Sept. 27, 1918.*
- QUAIL, HENRY CHARLES;** *U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.; R.E., Sec. Lieut.; Killed in Action Feb. 18, 1918.*
- RANEY, PAUL HARTLY;** *R.F.C., Sec. Lieut.; Killed in Action Aug. 21, 1917.*
- REAUME, JOHN STANLEY;** *Can. Inf., Pte.—1st Cont.; Can. Inf., Lieut., Capt., Lieut.; Wounded Apr. 1918; Killed in Action Sept. 1918.*
- REHDER, LAURENCE HENRY;** *Can. Inf., Lieut.; Killed in Action Aug. 8, 1918.*
- ROBERTS, JAMES GERSHOM;** *C.A.D.C., Sergt., Capt.; Can. Inf., Lieut.; Killed in Action Aug. 10, 1918.*
- ROBERTSON, FRANK BRUCE;** *Can. Inf., Pte.; Div. Sig. Coy., C.E., Spr.; Killed in Action Sept. 9, 1918.*
- ROBINSON, DAVID ALEXANDER;** *Can. Inf., Lieut.; Missing, believed killed, Feb. 1918.*
- ROCHEREAU DE LA SABLIERE, CHARLES EMMANUEL;** *French Army, Inf., Pte., Cpl.; Chasseurs, Lieut.; Croix de Guerre; Killed in Action, near Vouziers, Ardennes, Oct. 3, 1918.*



- ROGERS, CLIFFORD ELLIS**; *Can. Cycl. Cps., Pte.*; Died of wounds Nov. 7, 1918.
- ROSEVEAR, STANLEY WALLACE**; *U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.*; *R.N.A.S., Flt. Sub-Lieut., Flt. Lieut.*; *R.A.F., Capt. and Flt. Cmdr.*; *D.S. Cross Oct. 28, 1917, with Bar, Mar. 1918*; Killed in Action Apr. 25, 1918.
- ROSS, ANDREW**; *C.A.M.C., Pte., Lieut., Capt.—F.A., Fr.*; Killed in Action Sept. 29, 1918.
- SCHELL, MALCOLM DOUGLAS**; *Can. Inf., Pte., Sergt-Major, Pte., L.-Cpl., Cpl., Sergt.*; Gassed Oct. 1917; Killed in Action Sept. 28, 1918.
- SCOTT, DOUGLAS GORDON**; *R.F.C., Sec. Lieut.*; Accidentally killed, Tern Hill, England, Dec. 18, 1917.
- SHANNON, PERCY ROY**; *Can. Inf., Pte.*; *C.A.M.C., Sergt.*; *M.B. 1917*; *R.A.M.C., Lieut.*; Died of wounds Nov. 8, 1918.
- SHARMAN, JOHN EDWARD**; *R.N.A.S., Flt. Sub-Lieut.*; *att. R.F.C.*; *D.S. Cross, May 15, 1917, with Bar July 1917*; *Croix de Guerre avec deux palmes*; Missing July 22, 1917; Presumed to have died.
- SIMPSON, JOSEPH DONALDSON**; *Can. Inf., Lieut., Capt., Major—Divl. H.Q. Staff*; *Impl. Army, Bde. Major*; *M.C. Nov. 22, 1916*; *Despatches Jan. 1, 1918*; Died of wounds Oct. 1918.
- SMITH, RICHARD LANGFORD**; *C.F.A., Lieut.*; Died in France Apr. 17, 1918.
- SNYDER, LORNE**; *U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.*; *Hampshire Regt., Sec. Lieut.*; Missing Apr. 23, 1917; Presumed to have died.
- SOMERVILLE, KENNETH IAN**; *Can. Inf., Lieut.*; *C.M.R.*; Died of wounds Mar. 16, 1918.
- SOPER, RUSSELL WRIGHT**; *Can. Inf., Pte., Sergt., Lieut.*; Killed in Action Apr. 2, 1918.
- SOULE, IVAN EDWARD**; *Can. Inf., Pte., Lieut.*; Wounded Sept. 15, 1916, Nov. 1917; Killed in Action Aug. 1918.
- SPARLING, THOMAS VINCENT**; *C.A.F., Sergt.*; Killed in Action, Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
- STANLEY, JAMES ARTHUR**; *C.A.M.C., Pte.—C.C.S.*; *R.A.M.C., Lieut. Capt.—att. R. Warwickshire Regt.*; Killed in Action Sept. 27, 1918.
- STONEMAN, JOHN HERBERT ADAMS**; *Can. Inf., Lieut., Pte., Sergt.*; *Can. M.G. Cps., Sergt., Lieut.*; Killed in Action Sept. 29, 1918.
- STRATFORD, GEORGE STACEY**; *Can. Inf., Pte., L.-Cpl., Lieut.*; Wounded June 1916; Killed in Action Nov. 17, 1917.

- SUTTERBY, WILLIAM ALEXANDER DENISON**; C.F.A., Gnr.; Killed in Action, Passchendaele, Oct. 29, 1917.
- TAYLOR, ALFRED LIVINGSTONE**; Can. Inf., Pte., Cpl.; Killed in Action Aug. 27, 1918.
- TAYLOR, MERRIL SAMUEL**; U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.; R.N.A.S. Flt. Sub-Lieut.; Killed in Action July 1918.
- THOMSON, WILLIAM DAVIDSON**; Can. Inf., Lieut.; R.F.C.; Killed in Action Jan. 5, 1917.
- TODD, JAMES HARVEY**; C.A.M.C., Capt., Major—att. R.C.D. (1st Contgt.); A/D.A.D.M.S., M.D. 5; Died at Quebec Oct. 17, 1918.
- TOUGH, WILLIAM GORDON**; C.F.A., Lieut.; Can. Hvy. Art.; Died of wounds Sept. 15, 1918.
- TREBILCOCK, JOHN ARCHIBALD**; C.F.A., Gnr.—Bde. Hdqrs.; R.F.A., Sec. Lieut., Lieut., Capt., Major; M.C. Oct. 1917; Died of wounds May 21, 1918.
- TRIBBLE, JOHN WILLIAM**; Div. Sig. Coy., C.E., Spr.; Killed in Action, Passchendaele, Oct. 1917.
- WAIN, GEORGE ELMER**; C.A.F., Gnr.; T.M. Bty.; Killed in Action, Passchendaele, Nov. 21, 1917.
- WALTER, ROYLAND ALLIN**; Can. Inf., Lieut.; Died of wounds, Cambrai, Sept. 29, 1918; M.C. Nov. 1918.
- WARD, HENRY GLASSFORD**; Div. Sig. Coy., C.E., Spr.; Inv.; Died in Toronto July 24, 1918.
- WARREN, IVAN JOHN**; U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.; Gloucester Regt., Sec. Lieut., Lieut.; Died of wounds, Furnes, Belgium, Mar. 8, 1918.
- WATSON, CHARLES HAROLD**; C.F.A., Lieut.—Bde. Intell. Offr.; Killed in Action Aug. 11, 1918.
- WATSON, HUGH JARMAN**; Can. Inf., Lieut.; Wounded, Vimy, Apr. 9, 1917; Died from wounds in London, England, Nov. 29, 1917.
- WATTS, WILFRED JOHN**; Can. Inf., Lieut.—1st Contgt.; R. Warwickshire Regt.; Can. Inf.; R.A.F.; Wounded Jan. 2, 1915; Died at Camp Borden Oct. 21, 1918.
- WEBER, GEORGE ROY**; Can. Inf., Lieut., Capt., Lieut.; Killed in Action July 30, 1917.
- WEIR, DOUGLAS**; C.A.S.C., Lieut.—Instr., M.D. 5; Div. Tr. Cps., Capt.; Can. For. Cps.; Died at Edinburgh Nov. 12, 1918.
- WHEELOCK, CHARLES HERBERT**; Can. Inf., Pte.; C.F.A., Gnr., Bdr.; R.F.C., Sec. Lieut.; Drowned while flying, at Dartford, England, Mar. 19, 1918.

- WILKINS, REGINALD PRINCEP**; *Can. Inf., Lieut.; Killed in Action Sept. 27, 1918*
- WILLIAMS, MARK WEBBER**; *Can. Inf., Pte., Lieut.; Wounded June 8, 1916; Killed in Action, Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.*
- WILLIAMS, PHILIP EDWARD**; *Can. Inf., Lieut.; R.F.C.; R.A.F.; Died in Toronto Oct. 22, 1918.*
- WILSON, ARTHUR PATRICK**; *Can. Inf., Pte., Lieut.; Wounded Sept. 11, 1916; M.C. Nov. 1916; Died of wounds at Rouen, Sept. 1, 1918.*
- WILSON, JARDINE TURNER**; *C.F.A., Gnr.; Divl. Ammun. Col.; C.F.A.; Killed in Action, Passchendaele, Nov. 23, 1917.*
- WILSON, MATTHEW MAURICE**; *Can. Inf., Lieut., Pte., Lieut.; Died of wounds, near Cambrai, Oct. 10, 1918.*
- WILSON, WILLIAM TULLY**; *C.F.A., Dr., Cpl.; R.C.H.A., Lieut.; Killed in Action, Passchendaele, Oct. 1917.*
- WOOD, FRANK ABBOTT**; *Can. Inf., Lieut., Capt., Lieut.; R.F.C.; Accidentally killed at East Harling, Norfolk, England, Jan. 4, 1918*
- WOOD, LOWELL WALLACE**; *Can. Inf., Lieut.; Died of wounds Oct. 17, 1918.*
- WOODS, JOHN ROBINSON**; *Can. Inf., Lieut.; C.M.R., Lieut., Capt.; Killed in Action, Passchendaele, Oct. 24, 1917; Despatches Jan. 1, 1918.*
- WOODWARD, ROY CECIL**; *Div. Sig. Coy., C.E., Spr., Dr., Spr.; Died of wounds Aug. 1918.*
- YOUELL, ARTHUR WARREN**; *C.F.A., Gnr.; Divl. Ammun. Col.; C.F.A., Sergt.; Mil. Medal Oct. 1917; Wounded Aug. 8, 1918; Died of wounds at Southampton, England, Nov. 12, 1918.*
- 
- ARMOUR, ROBERT STANLEY**; *C.A.M.C., Lieut.; R.A.M.C., Capt., Major—Egypt, E. Africa; Despatches Mar. 1918; Died at Dar-es-Salaam Dec. 1, 1918.*
- COULTER, DOUGLAS JOHNSTONE**; *Can. Hvy. Art., Gnr.; R.A.F., Sec. Lieut.; Died Dec. 13, 1918.*
- CUNNINGHAM, ROBERT ALEXANDER**; *Can. Inf., Pte., Lieut.; Killed in Action Sept. 1918.*
- KAY, JOHN**; *Can. Inf., Lieut.; Can. M.G. Cps., Major; Despatches April 1917; M.C. May 1917; Died at Ottawa Dec. 15, 1918.*
- SIMPSON, ALEXANDER MCGREGOR**; *Can. Inf., Pte.; London Regt., Sec. Lieut.; Killed in Action Sept. 5, 1918.*

The following additions or changes of detail should be made regarding those recorded as fallen, in the first edition:

**ADAMS, COLEMAN BOYD;** *Can. Inf., Lieut.; Killed in Action Aug. 15, 1917.*

**ARCHIBALD, ANDREW WILLIAM;** *Can. Inf., Pte.; Can. M.G. Cps.; Wounded Oct. 19, 1916; Killed in Action, Vimy, Apr. 4, 1917.*

**BASSETT, JOSEPH ALBURN;** *Can. Inf., Pte., Cpl.; Died of wounds while prisoner Oct. 15, 1916.*

**HENDERSON, MAURICE RUSSELL;** *Can. Inf., Lieut.; Killed in Action June 18, 1916.*

**JONES, TRAFFORD;** *C.A.S.C., Lieut.; R.F.C.; Killed in Action, near Ypres, May 16, 1916.*

**SANDERS, EDWIN FRANCIS;** *Can. Inf., Pte., Sergt., Pte.; Died of wounds, Passchendaele, Oct. 15, 1917.*

**TURNBULL, REGINALD DAVID;** *C.F.A., Gnr., Bdr., Sergt.; Killed in Action, Vimy, Apr. 9, 1917.*

II.

ROLL OF SERVICE

*Continued*

- ABAR, HARRY SMITH; Dent. 1921; Campbellford.  
*C.A.D.C., Pte.*
- ADAMS, FRANK J.; Vet. 1908-10; Kitchener.  
*Imp. A.V.C. (1915), Lieut., Capt.*
- ADAMS, HAROLD; Dent. 1921; Peterborough.  
*C.A.D.C., Pte.*
- ADAMS, JAMES HERBERT FRANKLIN; Med. 1921; Toronto; C.O.T.C.  
*C.A.M.C., Pte.—Hosp., Eng., F.A., Fr.*
- ADAMS, WILFRED; Trin. Coll. 1920; Peterborough; C.O.T.C.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy. (1917), Pte.; R.G.A., Sec. Lieut.*
- ADCOCK, KATHLEEN WINIFRED HUNTINGTON; Adm. Staff; Toronto.  
*St. John's Amb. Assoc., V.A.D.—Hosp., Eng.*
- AGNEW, GEORGE HARVEY; M.B. 1918; Toronto.  
*C.A.M.C., Lieut.—M.D. 2, Eng.*
- AGNEW, ROBERT GORDON; Vic. Coll. 1919, Dent. 1921; Toronto;  
*C.F.A., Gnr.* [C.O.T.C.]
- AITCHISON, WILLIAM STANLEY; M.B. 1918; Elora; C.O.T.C.  
*C.A.M.C., Lieut.*
- ALBRIGHT, LELAND SANFORD; B.A. Vic. Coll. 1914; Toronto.  
*F.M.C.A. (1917), Capt.—alt. R.A.F., India, Mesop.*
- ALEXANDER, WILLIAM JAMES; Univ. Coll. 1920; Belwood; C.O.T.C.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.; Can. Tank Bn., M.G. Cps.*
- ALLAN, LAURENCE F.; Dip. Sc. 1908; Toronto.  
*Can. Inf. (1916), Sergt., Pte.—Sgr.*
- ALLEN, LEONORA GREGORY; Trin. Coll. 1910; Victoria, B.C.  
*C.A.M.C. (1917), Nursing Sister—Hosp., Fr.*
- ALLEN, SAMUEL HALL;** Univ. Coll. 1917; Toronto; C.O.T.C.  
*M.G. Bty. (1915), Pte.; Can. Inf., Lieut.; R.F.C.; Missing, believed killed, Oct. 12, 1917.*
- ALLIN, CLEVE GARFIELD; B.A. Vic. Coll. 1909; Windsor.  
*R.C.N. (1916), Lieut.*
- ALLIN, NORMAN; Ed. 1915; Paisley.  
*C.A.D.C., Sergt.*

- ALLISON, DUNCAN; M.B. 1908; Blyth.  
*C.A.M.C., Capt.—Hosp., Eng.*
- ANDERSON, CHARLES EDWARD; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1906, M.B. 1908;  
*C.A.M.C., Capt.* [Brooks, Alta.
- ANDERSON, PHYLLIS ANN; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1916; Toronto.  
*R.A.F., Driver.*
- ANDERSON, ROY MELVILLE; D.D.S. 1916; Bracebridge.  
*C.A.D.C. (1917), Licut.—M.D. 3.*
- ANDERSON, WILFRID BERRY; Vic. Coll. 1918; Lucknow; C.O.T.C.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.; Can. Tank Bn., M.G. Cps.*
- ANDREW, OLIVER F.; Med. 1919; Oakville.  
*Can. Inf., Pte.; C.A.M.C.*
- ANDREWS, JOHN REGINALD CHESTER; Vet. 1909-10; Bishop's Cross-  
*Imp. A.S.C. (1915), Licut., Capt.—Egypt, Salon.* [Ing. Que.
- ARCHIBALD, JAMES WILL DIXSON; Univ. Coll. 1920; Elora; C.O.T.C.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.*
- ARGO, WILLIAM LIND**; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1911, M.A., Ph.D., Staff;  
*A.E.F., Chemical Warfare Svc., 1st Licut.*; [Berkeley, Calif.  
*Died in France of pneumonia Oct. 17, 1918.*
- ARMSTRONG, ARTHUR GORDON; Med. 1920; Codrington; C.O.T.C.  
*R.N.V.R., Surg. Probr.*
- ARMSTRONG, HOWARD BROWN; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1916, Ed. 1918;  
*C.F.A., Gnr.* [Inglewood; C.O.T.C.
- ARTHURS, THOMAS ANDREW**; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1908, Knox; Toronto.  
*Chinese Labour Bn. (1917), Licut.; Died at Haere Dec. 6, 1918.*
- ASHBURY, FRANK CLARKE; B.A. Vic. Coll. 1911, M.A., Ed. 1915; Toronto;  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy. (1917), Pte.; all Admiralty.* [C.O.T.C.
- ATKINSON, CHARLES FRANCIS; M.B. 1909; Innisfree, Alta.  
*C.A.M.C., Capt.—M.O. Bn., F.A., M.O. Bn., Eng., Fr.;*  
*M.C. Nov. 1918.*
- ATKINSON, GEORGE F.; Dent. 1920; Toronto.  
*C.A.D.C. (1917), Pte.; R.F.C., Sec. Licut.; R.A.F., Licut.*
- ATWELL, WILLIAM CLARENCE; Univ. Coll. 1918, Med. 1920; Toronto;  
*R.N.V.R., Surg. Probr.* [C.O.T.C.
- AVERY, CLARENCE HAMBLY; Dent. 1920; Toronto.  
*C.A.D.C., Sergt.*
- BACKUS, HAROLD STOREY; Univ. Coll. 1919; Wallacetown.  
*R.A.F., Cadet.*
- BAKER, HAROLD EDWARD; Med. 1920; Elmvale; C.O.T.C.  
*Can. Inf., Pte.*

- BAKER, VERNON EWART; Univ. Coll. 1920; Toronto.  
*C.F.A., Gnr.*
- BALL, FREDERIC WILLIAM; Vet. 1914-16; Simcoe.  
*Can. Inf., Pte.—S.B.; Wounded Oct. 21, 1917; Discharged.*
- BALL, MURIEL AMANDA SPARKS; Univ. Coll. 1914; Toronto.  
*Red Cross Hosp., Qr.—Mr.—Eng.*
- BALL, WILLIAM VANCE; B.A.Sc. 1915; Toronto; C.O.T.C.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy. (1917), Pte.; att. Admiralty.*
- BALLACHEY, FREDERIC ALLEN; D.D.S. 1899; Buffalo, N.Y.  
*U.S.A. Dental Cps., Lieut.; Died Oct. 1918.*
- BALLS, GEORGE HERBERT; Univ. Coll. 1898; Winnipeg.  
*School of Infantry, M.D. 10 (1915), Capt.—Cmdt.; Injured June 1918; Discharged.*
- BANBURY, FRED EVEREST; Univ. Coll. 1916; Regina.  
*R.N.A.S. (1916), Flt. Sub-Lieut., Flt. Lieut., Flt. Cmdr.; Died April 1, 1918; D.S.C. April 1918.*
- BANBURY, LLOYD ASHLEY; Univ. Coll. 1917; Wolseley, Sask.  
*C.F.A. (1916), Gnr.; Killed in Action, Vimy, April 17, 1917.*
- BANKS, VIVIAN LISNEY; Vet. 1910-11; Toronto.  
*Impl. A.V.C. (1917), Lieut., Capt.—Egypt, Palestine.*
- BARBER, JESSIE; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1908; Toronto.  
*Hospital (1917), Dictitian.*
- BARR, DAVID PERCIVAL; App. Sc. 1916; Toronto.  
*Can. Cav. (1914), Tpr.; C.F.A., Gnr.; Wounded May 8, 1917; Discharged.*
- BARTLET, WALTER GEORGE; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1908, LL.B. 1911;  
*Can. Inf. (1916), Capt.; Impl. Army. [Windsor.]*
- BARTON, AUDREY JOHN; Dent. 1920; Beeton.  
*C.A.D.C. (1917), Pte.*
- BASTOW, DOUGLAS CLAY; Med. 1919; Toronto; C.O.T.C.  
*R.N.V.R., Surg. Probr.*
- BATEMAN, HARRY ROBINSON; Dent. 1920; Mount Forest.  
*C.A.D.C. (1917), Pte., Sergt.*
- BATTEN, HAROLD LESLIE; Dip. Sc. 1911; North Vancouver, B.C.  
*C.E., Spr., L.-Cpl., Lieut.*
- BATTEN, WALTER HOWARD; M.B. 1918; Toronto.  
*C.A.M.C., Lieut.—att. R.A.F., Canada, Eng.*
- BAUMAN, EMIL JACOR; B.A. (N.Y.), Ph.D. (Yale), Staff; Toronto.  
*A.E.F., Chemical Analyst.*
- BAYNE, HUGH CAMERON; Dent. 1920; Newbury.  
*C.A.D.C. (1917), Pte.*

- BEACH, FAY WARD; Dent. 1920; Winchester.  
*C.A.D.C. (1917), Pte.*
- BEATON, COLIN; Med. 1922; Owen Sound.  
*C.E., Spr.*
- BEATTY, JAMES CAMPBELL; M.B. 1905; Toronto.  
*C.A.M.C. (1916), Capt.—Hosp., Fr.*
- BEDELL, THOMAS CASEY DORLAND; M.B. 1896; Merrickville.  
*Can. Inf. (1914), Lt.-Col.—O.C. Bn.; C.A.M.C., Lt.-Col.—O.C. Hosp., Eng.*
- BEER, EDWIN CHARLES; M.D., C.M. (T.) 1903; London.  
*R.A.M.C., Lieut., Capt.*
- BELFRY, JOSEPH EARLBY; Vic. Coll. 1915; Orillia; C.O.T.C.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.; Impl. Army, Cadet.*
- BELL, HERBERT CLIFFORD; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1903; Philadelphia.  
*A.E.F., Gen. Hdqrs., Intell., Lieut.*
- BELL, JOHN WYCLIFFE; Dent. 1920; Hamilton.  
*C.A.D.C. (1917), Sergl.*
- BENNETT, JOSEPH EDGAR; B.V. Sc. 1911; Toronto.  
*A.V.C., Lieut.*
- BENNETT, PERCY; B.A.Sc. 1915; Calgary.  
*C.E. (1917), Spr.*
- BENTHAM, WILLIAM GEORGE; Vet. 1913-15; Burketon Junction.  
*Impl. A.V.C. (1917), Lieut., Capt.—India.*
- BERGEY, SIMON ALVAH; B.S.A. 1912; Paris; C.O.T.C.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.; Can. Tank Bn., M.G. Cps.*
- BERRY, ALBERT EDWARD; B.A.Sc. 1917; St. Mary's; C.O.T.C.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.; R.E., Sec. Lieut.*
- BERRY, KENNETH; D.D.S. 1918; Seely's Bay.  
*C.A.D.C., Lieut.*
- BEST, CHARLES HERBERT; Univ. Coll. 1920; West Pembroke, Me.;  
*C.F.A., Gnr., Bdr.* [C.O.T.C.]
- BEST, JAMES HAROLD; Dent. 1921; Winnipeg.  
*C.A.D.C., Pte., Sergt.—M.D. 10.*
- BETHUNE, HUGH WILLIAM; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1909; Toronto.  
*Can. Inf. (1916), Lieut.; M.C. July 1917.*
- BICKFORD, LENNARD D.; Univ. Coll. 1910; Dundas; C.O.T.C.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy. (1917), Pte.; Impl. Army, Sec. Lieut.*
- BIDWELL, FRANCES LUCY DOROTHEA; B.A. Trin. Coll. 1916; Kingston.  
*V.A.D.—Hosp., Eng.*
- BINNING, GORDON GRIFFITH TERHUNE; Med. 1922; Moose Jaw.  
*Can. Cav., Tpr.*



- BISHOP, HAROLD HENRY; Vet. 1912-14; Ottawa.  
*Impl. A.V.C. (1915), Lieut.; C.A.V.C., Capt.; Inv.*
- BISHOP, JOSEPH MOORE; Vic. Coll. 1915; Toronto.  
*Can. Inf. (1917), Plc.*
- BISHOP, RUSSELL; Dent. 1917; Toronto.  
*Can. For. Cps., Lieut.; Discharged.*
- BLACK, A. S.; Vet. 1913-15; Yorkton, Sask.  
*A.V.C., Lieut.*
- BLACK, DAVIDSON; M.B. 1906; Toronto.  
*C.A.M.C., Lieut., Capt.—Eng.*
- BLACK, WILLIAM GRAHAM; App. Sc. 1920; Midland; C.O.T.C.  
*R.A.F., Lieut.*
- BLAKELY, ARTHUR McAMMOND; M.B. 1916; Chatham.  
*C.A.M.C. (1916), Capt.—M.O. Bn., Hosp., F.A., Fr.*
- BLAKELY, WILLIAM McDOWELL; Dent. 1920; Thomasburg.  
*C.A.D.C. (1917), Plc.*
- BLANDIN, MURRAY HOWARD; Dent. 1919; Toronto; C.O.T.C.  
*Can. Inf., Plc.; C.A.D.C.*
- BLATZ, WILHELM EMET; B.A. Vic. Coll. 1916. M.A.; Hamilton;  
*C.A.M.C., Staff Sergt.* [C.O.T.C.]
- BODDINGTON, DAVID HARVEY; M.B. 1905, Staff; Toronto.  
*C.A.M.C., Capt.—M.D. 2, China; Brit. Red Cross—Sib.  
 Ex. F.*
- BODDY, ROBERT ARTHUR; B.S.A. 1913; Toronto.  
*C.A.S.C. (1916), Plc.; Khaki Coll., Instr.*
- BOGART, ERNEST CHARLETON; Univ. Coll. 1920; Newmarket; C.O.T.C.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Plc.; Impl. Army. Cadet.*
- BOLES, WILLIAM PATTERSON; M.B. 1918; Stratford.  
*C.A.M.C., Lieut.*
- BOND, CHARLES ERNEST; M.B. 1917; Galt; C.O.T.C.  
*C.A.M.C., Lieut.—M.D. 2.*
- BOOTH, ROBERT; Trin. Coll. 1916-18; Toronto.  
*Can. Inf., Plc.*
- BOSWELL, JOHN FRANCIS; Vet. 1914-16; Westboro. Mass.  
*C.A.V.C. (1917), Lieut., Capt.*
- BOSWELL, WILLIAM HENRY; Vet. 1912-14; Westboro. Mass.  
*A.E.F., Amm. Train. Sec. Lieut.*
- BOTT, EDWARD ALEXANDER; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1912. Staff; Toronto.  
*General List, Capt.—i/c Functional Re-education, M.D. 2.*
- BOURNE, OMBRE BRABAZON; App. Sc. 1907; Winnipeg.  
*C.E., Lieut.*

- BOWES, HAROLD EDWIN; Univ. Coll. 1917; Ingersoll; C.O.T.C.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy. (1917), Pte.; R.F.A., Sec. Lieut.*
- BOX, WILLARD MCCONNELL; Dent. 1920; Calabogie.  
*C.A.D.C., Sergt.*
- BOYD, HERBERT ALEXANDER; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1909; Newmarket.  
*Chinese Labour Bn., Capt.*
- BOYD, WILLIAM ERNEST; D.D.S. 1916; Creemore; C.O.T.C.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.; Can. Tank Bn., M.G. Cps.*
- BOYES, NELSON ROSS; Vet. 1915-17; Stittsville.  
*C.A.V.C., Lieut.*
- BOYLE, VICTOR OSMUND; B.A. Trin. Coll. 1913, M.A.; Wellington.  
*Chapl. Sxce., Capt.—M.D. 2.*
- BRACE, ALBERT JAMES; Vic. Coll. 1901-04; Toronto.  
*Chinese Labour Bn., Lieut., Capt.*
- BRACE, GEORGE ARNOLD; App. Sc. 1920; Brockville; C.O.T.C.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.; Can. Tank Bn., M.G. Cps.*
- BRADLEY, RANDOLPH W.; Dent. 1920; Toronto.  
*Can. Inf. (1917), Pte.; C.A.D.C.*
- BRADLEY, THOMAS; M.D., C.M. (T.) 1897; Sarnia.  
*C.A.M.C., Capt., Major.*
- BRADSHAW, WILLIAM JOHN; Univ. Coll. 1916; Toronto.  
*C.F.A. (1916), Lieut.; Wounded Nov. 1917.*
- BRAND, JOHN MURRAY; Vet. 1912-14; Stavely, Alta.  
*Impl. A.V.C. (1915), Lieut., Capt.—Fr., Salon.; Inv.*
- BRECKEN, PAUL RALPH; Vic. Coll. 1909, B.A.Sc. 1909; Toronto.  
*Y.M.C.A., Capt.; Gassed Sept. 1918.*
- BRENNAND, CLARENCE GEORGE; Univ. Coll. 1921; N. Toronto.  
*R.A.F., Lieut.*
- BRENT, CHARLES HENRY (RT. REV.); B.A. Trin. Coll. 1884, M.A.,  
*A.E.F., Senior Chaplain. [D.D.; Denver, Col.]*
- BRESLOVE, DAVID; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1914, M.A.; Toronto.  
*Can. Inf., Pte.*
- BROCK, CECIL GUELPH; Univ. Coll. 1918.  
*R.N.A.S. (1917), Flt. Sub-Lieut.; R.A.F., Lieut.; Wounded  
Aug. 13, 1917, Sept. 1918.*
- BROKENSHERE, MELVILLE CLINTON; Ed. 1913; Lindsay.  
*Can. Inf. (1917), Lieut.*
- BROOKE, RUFUS JOHN WHITBY; M.B. 1914; Georgetown.  
*C.A.M.C. (1916), Lieut., Capt.—alt. Recruiting Mission,  
U.S.A.*

- BROOKS, WALTER JAMES; App. Sc. 1917; Toronto.  
*R.F.C. (1917), Sec. Lieut.; R.A.F., Lieut.; Missing Sept. 28, 1918.*
- BROWN, ALFRED CARMAN; Dent. 1921; Tweed.  
*Can. Inf. (1916), Pte.; Discharged Sept. 1917.*
- BROWN, CHARLES CLINTON; M.B. 1918; Stayner; C.O.T.C.  
*C.A.M.C., Lieut.—M.D. 2, Eng.*
- BROWN, DOUGLAS LANDSEER; D.D.S. 1913; Plattsville.  
*C.A.D.C., Lieut.—Eng.*
- BROWN, ELMER WILLIAM; Med. 1921; Regina.  
*Can. Inf., Pte.*
- BROWN, GEORGE WILLIAMS; Vic. Coll. 1915; Port Arthur; C.O.T.C.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.; Can. Tank Bn., M.G. Cps., Lieut.*
- BROWN, HARRY MOOTREY; St. Mich. Coll. 1920; Hamilton.  
*R.F.C. (1917), Sec. Lieut.; R.A.F., Lieut.; Wounded Apr. 1918; Prisoner Aug. 1918.*
- BROWN, HARRY SPEIGHT; B.A.Sc. 1917; Lansing; C.O.T.C.  
*R.N.C.V.R. (1917), Sub-Lieut.*
- BROWN, HILTON O.; B.A.Sc. 1912; Port Sydney; C.O.T.C.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.; C.E., Lieut.*
- BROWN, HOMER GRANT; B.A. Vic. Coll. 1906; Szechwan, China.  
*Chinese Labour Bn., Capt.*
- BROWN, KENNETH CLARKSON; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1904; New West-  
*Can. For. Cps. (1916), Pte., Sergt.* [minster.
- BROWN, LORNE ALEXANDER; Univ. Coll. 1919; Thorndale; C.O.T.C.  
*Div. Sig. Coy. (1917), C.E., Spr., Cadet.*
- BROWN, WALTER EVERARD ALWAY**; Univ. Coll. 1919; Toronto; C.O.T.C.  
*Can. Inf. (1916), Pte.—Sgr.; Killed in Action Sept. 4, 1918.*
- BROWN, WILLIAM GORDON**; App. Sc. 1918; Motherwell; C.O.T.C.  
*R.F.C. (1917), Sec. Lieut.; R.A.F., Lieut.; Killed in Action May 7, 1918.*
- BROWNE, LANFEAR MILNE; Univ. Coll. 1915; Toronto.  
*R.F.C. (1917), Sec. Lieut.; R.A.F., Lieut.*
- BROWNLIE, HAROLD JOSEPH; B.A. (Kansas); Staff, App. Sc. 1915-16.  
*A.E.F., U.S. Engineers, Lieut.*
- BRUCE, HARRY; Trin. Coll. 1907-10; Russell.  
*Chapl. Sec., Capt.—Eng.*
- BRUNET, O.; Vet. 1908-10; Ste. Anne de Bellevue, Que.  
*A.V.C., Lieut.*
- BRYAN, FREDERICK W.; Med. 1909-10; Toronto.  
*C.A.S.C. (1916), Pte.; Chemical Advisory Cps., Sergt.*

- BRYANS, FRED THOMAS; M.B. 1911; Brussels.  
*C.A.M.C., Capt.*
- BRYANT, JOHN LESLIE; Univ. Coll. 1895, LL.B. (Man.); Moose Jaw.  
*Can. Inf. (1915), Lieut., Capt., Lieut.; Wounded Oct. 1918; Discharged.*
- BRYDON, A. B.; Vet. 1909-11; Portage la Prairie, Man.  
*A.V.C., Lieut.*
- BRYSON, GEORGE GORDON; Univ. Coll. 1921; Toronto.  
*C.F.A., Gnr.*
- BUCHAN, PERCY HALCKRO; B.A.Sc. 1909; Vancouver.  
*Can. Inf. (1916), Lieut.; Can. Ry. Tps.*
- BUCKLEY, HOWARD RAY; Med. 1922; Niagara Falls; C.O.T.C.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.; Can. Tank Bn., M.G. Cps.*
- BUDD, HARRY CLARE; B.A.Sc. 1915; Northwood; C.O.T.C.  
*C.F.A. (1917), Gnr., Bdr., Cpl., Sergt., Sergt.-Major, Gnr.; Can. Inf., Pte., Cpl.; C.F.A., Gnr.; Wounded Sept. 1918.*
- BULL, HAROLD OSCAR; Vic. Coll. 1919; Brampton; C.O.T.C.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.; Can. Tank Bn., M.G. Cps.*
- BULTEEL, REGINALD HERBERT HILLERSDEN; Trin. Coll. 1908-10;  
*Chapl. Sicc., Capt.—M.D. 6.* [Roslin.]
- BURGESS, ROSWELL MORRIS; D.D.S. 1911; Toronto.  
*C.A.D.C., Capt.; Died at Toronto Jan. 5, 1918.*
- BURGESS, WILMOT AMOS; B.A. Trin. Coll. 1908; St. Louis, Mo.  
*A.E.F., Divl. H.Q., Q.M.S.*
- BURNSIDE, ROBERT KNOX; Vic. Coll. 1914-18; Toronto; C.O.T.C.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.; Can. Tank Bn., M.G. Cps.*
- BURT, ALFRED LEROY; B.A. Vic. Coll. 1910, M.A. (Oxon.); Toronto.  
*Can. Tank Bn., M.G. Cps., Lieut.*
- BUTLER, EVA NORINE; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1909; London.  
*V.A.D. (1917); Amb. Driver—Fr.*
- BUTLER, THOMAS BERTRAM; Univ. Coll. 1915-17, Wycl. Coll.; Ipswich,  
*Dir. Sig. Coy., C.E. (1917), Spr.* [Eng.; C.O.T.C.]
- BUTT, WILLIAM HENRY; M.B. 1912; Toronto.  
*C.A.M.C., Capt.*
- CAIN, ROBERT FRANCIS; M.B. 1918; Sault Ste. Marie; C.O.T.C.  
*C.A.M.C., Lieut.—M.D. 2.*
- CALDWELL, HENRY LOWNDES; Vet. 1914-16; Dauphin, Man.  
*Impl. A.V.C. (1917), Lieut., Capt.—alt. R.F.A., Fr., Italy.*
- CAMERON, HUGH CLAYTON; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1915; St. Thomas.  
*Can. Inf. (1916), Lieut.; Wounded Aug. 1918; M.C. Jan. 1918.*

- CAMERON, WILLIAM ROBERT; Vet. 1909-11; Huntingdon, Que.  
*Impl. A.V.C. (1916), Lieut., Capt.—att. R.F.A.*
- CAMPBELL, ELLSWORTH TEESDALE; Dent. 1921; Rockland.  
*C.A.D.C. (1917), Pte.; Discharged Oct. 1917.*
- CAMPBELL, FREDERICK THOMAS; M.B. 1910; Calgary.  
*C.A.M.C. (1916), Capt.—F.A., Fr.*
- CAMPBELL, JOHN ARCHIBALD McDONALD; M.B. 1908.  
*C.A.M.C. (1915), Capt.—Hosp., C.C.S., Bn. M.O., F.A., Fr.*
- CAMPBELL, THOMAS CHAMBERS; Trin. Coll. 1898, M.D., C.M. (T.)  
*C.A.M.C. (1917), Capt.—Bn. M.O. 1902; Portland, Ore.*
- CANDEE, CHARLES NEWTON; B.A.Sc. 1914; Toronto; c.o.t.c.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy. (1917), Pte., L.-Cpl., Cpl.; C.E., Lieut.*
- CARLYLE, MARGARET MCKAY; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1914; Toronto.  
*St. John's Amb. Assoc., V.A.D.—Hosp., Eng.*
- CARPENTER, THOMAS S.; Dent. 1920; Chesterfield.  
*C.A.D.C. (1917), Pte.; Discharged Oct. 1917.*
- CARRIE, GEORGE MILROY; B.A.Sc. 1914; Owen Sound.  
*R.G.A. (1916), Capt.*
- CARROLL, AMON MACKAY; Dip. Sc. 1908; Toronto.  
*R.A.F., Lieut.*
- CARROLL, WILLIAM THOMAS; St. Mich. Coll. 1921; Guelph.  
*C.F.A., Gnr.; Can. Tank Bn., M.G. Cps.*
- CARROTHERS, ELDON THOMPSON; Dent. 1919; Nesbitt, Man.; c.o.t.c.  
*C.A.D.C., Sergt.*
- CARSON, GEORGE McMANUS; M.B. 1911; Vulcan, Alta.  
*C.A.M.C. (1916), Lieut., Capt.—F.A., M.O. Art. Bde., Fr.*
- CARSON, MATTHEW; Vet. 1912-14; Rosburn, Man.  
*A.V.C. (1915), Lieut., Capt.*
- CARTER, JOHN JAMES; Med. 1920; Clifford; c.o.t.c.  
*R.A.F., Cadet.*
- CASH, FREDERICK ALBERT;** Dent. 1921; Hamilton.  
*R.N.A.S., Flt. Sub-Lieut.; R.A.F., Lieut.; Accidentally killed July 24, 1918.*
- CATHCART, JOHN PHILIP SELBY; M.B. 1911; Courtright.  
*C.A.M.C. (1916), Capt.—M.O. Bn., Fr.; Wounded April 9, 1917, Sept. 2, 1918; M.C. August 15, 1917.*
- CAULFIELD, HOWARD J.; Dent. 1920; Mount Forest.  
*C.A.D.C. (1917), Pte.*
- CAVANA, ERNEST LEOPOLD; App. Sc. 1919; Orillia; c.o.t.c.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.; C.E., Lieut.*
- CAVANAUGH, WILLIAM R.; Ed. 1913; Parkhill.  
*C.F.A., Gnr.*

- CAVELL, HARTLEY WILLIAM; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1916, M.A.; Toronto.  
*R.N.C.V.R., Wt. Offr.—W/T.*
- CHAMBERS, ALEXANDER; Vet. 1915-17; Treherne, Man.; C.O.T.C.  
*C.A.V.C., Lieut.*
- CHAPIN, ROSCOE TRANMER; Univ. Coll. 1917; Oshawa.  
*R.F.C. (1917), A.M.; R.A.F., Cpl., Sergt.*
- CHARTERIS, WALTER FRANCIS; Med. 1920; Chatham.  
*R.N.V.R., Surg. Probr.*
- CHILDS, THOMAS; Vet. 1912-14; Stavely, Alta.  
*Indian Army, Cav. (1915), Lieut., Capt.—Mesop., Hong Kong; Injured.*
- CHILVER, HENRY LEWIS; Dip. Sc. 1904; Walkerville.  
*Can. Ry Tps., Pte., Cpl.*
- CLARK, ALEXANDER MCCOY; Dent. 1920; Odessa.  
*C.A.D.C. (1917), Pte.*
- CLARK, HARRY GORDON; Med. 1920; Toronto; C.O.T.C.  
*R.N.V.R., Surg. Probr.*
- CLARK, PHILIP THOMPSON; Univ. Coll. 1921; Toronto.  
*C.A.D.C., Pte.*
- CLARK, ROBERT STEWART; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1912; Guelph.  
*C.F.A., Gnr., Bdr.; C.G.R.; Discharged.*
- CLARK, STANLEY HARRIS; B.Sc.F. 1913; Cainsville.  
*Can. For. Cps. (1917), Pte., Sergt., C. Qr. Mr. S., S. Qr. Mr. S., Lieut.*
- CLARK, THOMAS CROSSAN; M.B. 1913; Dundas.  
*R.N. (1917), Surgeon.*
- CLARK, WILLIAM; Univ. Coll. 1916; Port Elgin.  
*Can. Cyc. Cps. (1916), Pte.*
- CLARK, WILLIAM GEORGE; App. Sc. 1913; Owen Sound.  
*Can. Inf. (1915), Pte., Cpl., Sergt.*
- CLARKSON, EDWARD GUY; App. Sc. 1908; Toronto.  
*Can. Inf. (1915), Lieut.; C.E.; M.C. June 1918.*
- CLARKSON, W.; Vet. 1914-15; Leeds, Eng.  
*A.V.C., Lieut.*
- CLEALL, KENNETH FRANCIS; B.A. Trin. Coll. 1912, LL.B. (Sask.);  
*R.A.F., Cadet.* [Napancee.]
- CLEAVER, HUGHES; LL.B. 1917; Burlington; C.O.T.C.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.; Can. Tank Bn., M.G. Cps.*
- CLEGG, BRUCE DEAN; B.A.Sc. 1913; Peterborough.  
*R.N.V.R. (1917), Sub-Lieut.*
- CLENCH, ELIDA; B.A. Trin. Coll. 1917; St. Catharines.  
*Hospital, Dictitian—W. Canada.*

- CLUFF, FRANCIS NICHOLAS**; Dent. 1919; Seaforth.  
*Can. Inf., Lieut.; Killed in Action Aug. 28, 1918.*
- CLYSDALE, EARLE STUART**; Med. 1921; Mooretown; C.O.T.C.  
*R.A.F., Cadet.*
- COCKERLINE, ERNEST WESLEY**; App. Sc. 1920; Toronto; C.O.T.C.  
*Can. Inf. (1917), Sergt.; R.A.F., Cadet.*
- COCKERTON, GEORGE CHARLES**; B.V.Sc. 1910; Plattsville.  
*A.V.C., Lieut.*
- COHEN, BENJAMIN**; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1915, M.B. 1918; Toronto.  
*C.A.M.C., Lieut.—M.D. 2, Eng.*
- COHEN, CECILE**; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1917; Toronto.  
*Hospital, Dietitian.*
- COLBECK, W. KIRK**; M.B. 1903; Welland.  
*C.A.M.C. (1915), Capt.—M.O. Bn., Hosp., Eng.; C.C.S., F.A., Fr.; Wounded Nov. 6, 1917; Inv.*
- COLEBOURN, HARRY**; Vet. 1908-09; Winnipeg.  
*C.A.V.C. (1914), Lieut., Capt.—att. Inf. and For. Cps.; R.A.F.; Despatches June 1917.*
- COLEMAN, NORMAN FRANK**; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1900; Portland, Ore.  
*U.S. Army, Y.M.C.A.*
- COLEMAN, NORMAN JOHN**; Vet. 1915-17; Forester's Falls.  
*C.A.V.C., Lieut.*
- COLES, EDWARD JOHN LANGDON**; Vic. Coll. 1919; Woodstock.  
*Can. Inf. (1915), Pte., Lieut., Sergt., Pte., L.-Cpl., Cpl., Sergt., Cadet.*
- COLWILL, ERNEST RUSSELL**; B.A. Vic. Coll. 1911; Exeter.  
*Can. Siege Bty., Gnr.*
- COMMINS, MAURICE JOSEPH**; St. Mich. Coll., For. 1921; Toronto.  
*R.A.F., Cadet.*
- COOK, FRANCIS GORDON**; Trin. Coll. 1919; Toronto.  
*C.F.A., Gnr.*
- COOK, JAMES DRUE**; B.A.Sc. 1915; Toronto.  
*R.F.C., Sec. Lieut.; R.A.F., Lieut.; Killed in Action July 11, 1918.*
- COOKE, BRADFORD ALEXANDER**; Vic. Coll. 1914; Beachville.  
*Can. Inf. (1917), Pte., Lieut.; R.F.C.; R.A.F.; Wounded March 10, 1918.*
- COONE, FRANCIS HERBERT**; M.B. 1905; Kenneth, Wash.  
*C.A.M.C., Capt.*
- COPP, JOSEPH CLARENCE**; M.B. 1918; Clinton.  
*C.A.M.C., Lieut.—att. R.A.F.*

- CORBETT, CHARLES CRANSTON**; Vet. 1913-15; Crystal City,  
*C.A.V.C. (1916), Lieut.; Impl. A.V.C., [Man.; c.O.T.C.  
Capt.; Died Jan. 28, 1918.*
- CORBETT, ERNEST RUSSELL; Vet. 1913-15; Winnipeg; c.O.T.C.  
*C.A.V.C. (1915), Pte., Cpl., Sergt.; Impl. A.V.C., Lieut.,  
Capt.—alt. R.F.A.; Gassed Dec. 1917.*
- COSTE, EUGENE FRANK; App. Sc. 1914; Calgary.  
*C.A.S.C. (1914), Capt.—Div. Tr.*
- COUGHLIN, LEO; Dent. 1921; Anten Mills.  
*C.A.D.C., Pte.*
- COULSON, EARL GLEN; M.B. 1918; Leamington; c.O.T.C.  
*C.A.M.C., Lieut.—M.D. 2, Eng.*
- COULTER, HOWARD STANLEY; B.A. Trin. Coll. 1905, M.A.; Edmonton.  
*R.A.F., Cadet.*
- COUNTRYMAN, JACOB GRANT; Dent. 1920; Chesterville; c.O.T.C.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.*
- COURVILLE, CLIFFORD ARTHUR; Dent. 1920; Alexandria.  
*C.A.D.C., Sergt.*
- COUTTS, WALTER GORDON**; Med. 1921; Toronto; c.O.T.C.  
*R.F.C. (1917), Lieut.; Accidentally killed Dec. 3, 1917.*
- COVEYDUC, GEORGE; D.D.S. 1914; Toronto.  
*C.A.D.C., Capt.—alt. R.A.F.*
- COWAN, RICHARD DAVIDSON; M.B. 1915; Galt; c.O.T.C.  
*C.A.M.C. (1916), Capt.—M.D. 1, Hosp., F.A., Eng., Fr.*
- COX, ERNEST HERBERT**; B.A. Trin. Coll. 1910; Winnipeg.  
*Can. Inf. (1917), Lieut.; Killed in Action May 28, 1918.*
- COX, MICHAEL ARMACOST; Univ. Coll. 1915, M.B. 1918; Toronto.  
*C.A.M.C., Lieut.; Ill Oct. 1918.*
- CRAIG, EDWARD; Trin. Coll. 1915; North Gower.  
*C.A.M.C. (1917), Pte.*
- CRAIG, H. W.; Vet. 1911-13; Darlingford. Man.  
*Can. Inf. (1914), Pte.; C.F.A., Lieut.; Can. Cav., Capt.*
- CREIGHTON, EDITH; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1900, Library Staff; Toronto.  
*Hospital, Massage-Sister—Regina.*
- CROUCH, STANLEY STUART; Dent. 1919; Toronto; c.O.T.C.  
*C.A.D.C., Pte., Sergt.*
- CULHAM, HUBERT ANTHONY**; M.B. 1910; Toronto.  
*C.A.M.C. (1916), Capt.—Sr. M.O. Art. Res. Bde., Eng.;  
F.A., Art. Bde., Fr.; Killed in Action Oct. 4, 1918.*
- CUMMIFORD, LYTLE M.; Trin. Coll. 1920; Strathroy; c.O.T.C.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy. (1917), Pte.; Polish Forces, Sergt.-Instr.,  
Can. Tank Bn., M.G. Cps., Pte.*



- CUNNINGHAM, C. G.; Vet. 1912-14; Tatamagouche, N.S.  
*A.V.C., Lieut.*
- DAGGER, F. GORDON; Med. 1916; Toronto.  
*C.A.M.C. (1916), L.-Cpl., Cpl., Sergt.—att. Can. Ry. Tps.*
- DALES, JOHN FRANK; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1913, LL.B. 1916; Dunbarton;  
*Can. Inf. (1916), Lieut.; U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., [C.O.T.C. Pte.; R.G.A., Sec. Lieut.; Gassed Mar. 24, 1918.*
- DALTON, ERNEST WAY; Ed. 1916; Walsingham Centre; C.O.T.C.  
*C.F.A., Gur.; C.G.A.*
- DANARD, BEVERLY PEARCE; Med. 1922; Owen Sound.  
*C.E., Spr.*
- DANBY, SMITH LANCELOT EVERETT; Med. 1920; Ottawa.  
*R.N.V.R., Surg. Probr.*
- DANCEY, WILFRID ALAN; App. Sc. 1919; Goderich.  
*R.N.V.R., Wt. Offr.—W/T.*
- DANIS, JAMES THOMAS; Med. 1921; Ottawa; C.O.T.C.  
*Can. Inf., Pte.*
- DARCH, FREDERICK CUTHBERT; App. Sc. 1917; Toronto; C.O.T.C.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.; Impl. Army, Cadet.*
- DARLING, HENRY MAURICE; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1903, LL.B. (Harv.);  
*U.S.A. Aviation Sec., Signal Res. Cps., Capt.— [Chicago. Bureau of Air Craft Production, Advisory and Consulting Dept.*
- DARYAW, CHAUNCEY; Dent. 1919; Kingston; C.O.T.C.  
*C.A.D.C., Sergt.*
- DAVIDSON, ROBERT DOUGLAS; B.A.Sc. 1914, D.L.S.; Alliston.  
*C.F.A. (1916), Gur.*
- DAVIS, H. J.; Vet. 1913-15; Woodstock.  
*A.V.C., Lieut.*
- DAVY, ROBERT NELSON; B.A. Trin. Coll. 1905, M.A.; Vancouver.  
*Can. Inf. (1916), Major; O.C., Phillips Andover, R.O.T.C., U.S.A.*
- DAWSON, HERBERT McMILLAN; Univ. Coll. 1913; Edmonton.  
*Can. Cav. (1914), Lieut., Major; M.C.*
- DAWSON, LAWRENCE EARL; Med. 1921; Toronto; C.O.T.C.  
*Can. Inf., Pte.*
- DEACON, THOMAS REGINALD; Univ. Coll. 1919; Pembroke; C.O.T.C.  
*Can. For. Cps., Lieut.*
- DEAN, ROBERT ALEXANDER; Dent. 1920; Mono Road.  
*C.A.D.C., Sergt.*
- DEFRIES, ROBERT DAVIES; M.B. 1911, M.D., D.P.H., Staff; Toronto.  
*C.A.M.C. (1916), Capt.—M.D. 2, Dist. Lab'ty.*

- DENISON, MERRILL; App. Sc. 1915; Bon Echo.  
*American Ambce. att. French Army (1916); Injured Nov. 1917; A.E.F., M.G. Bn., Lieut.*
- DES ROSIERS, RAOUL L.; Dent. 1919; Rockland; C.O.T.C.  
*C.A.D.C., Sergt.*
- DIBBLEE, JOHN; B.A.Sc. 1915; Toronto; C.O.T.C.  
*R.A.F., Cadet.*
- DICKINSON, GLESSON JOHN;** Vic. Coll. 1919; St. Mary's.  
*Dir. Sig. Coy., C.E. (1917), Spr.; Can. Inf., Sergt.-Instr. Sergt.-Major; Died at Belleville, Oct. 16, 1918.*
- DICKSON, ALFRED JOHN; St. Mich. Coll. 1917; Toronto.  
*C.A.M.C. (1917), Pte., Cpl., Sergt.—San. Sec., Fr.*
- DICKSON, ERNEST CHARLES; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1904, M.B. 1906, M.D.;  
*C.A.M.C., Capt.* [San Francisco, Cal.]
- DILL, W. I.; Vet. 1913-15; Hantsport, N.S.  
*A.V.C., Lieut.*
- DINGLE, FRANK; Dent. 1920; Toronto.  
*C.A.D.C. (1917), Pte.; Discharged Nov. 1917.*
- DOBELL, RICHARD JOSEPH; St. Mich. Coll. 1921; Toronto.  
*R.A.F., Cadet.*
- DOBBS, MERVYN LAWRENCE; Univ. Coll. 1916; Toronto; C.O.T.C.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy. (1917), Pte.; R.A.F., Sec. Lieut.*
- DODGE, GORDON; Dent. 1919; Strathroy; C.O.T.C.  
*C.A.D.C., Sergt.*
- DOHERTY, WILLIAM ALBERT; App. Sc. 1921; Toronto.  
*R.N.C.V.R., W. Offr.—W/T.*
- DONALDSON, WILLIAM DARRIEL ETHELFRED; Trin. Coll. 1917;  
*R.N.A.S. (1917), Flt. Sub-Lieut.; R.A.F.* [Ottawa; C.O.T.C.  
*Lieut.*
- DONOVAN, L. A.; Vet. 1913-15; Cold Brook, N.B.  
*A.V.C., Lieut.*
- DOUGLAS, ANNIE; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1916; Dunaville.  
*Hospital, Dictitian.*
- DOUGLAS, EARL; Univ. Coll. 1919; Toronto.  
*C.F.A., Gur.; Wounded May 1918; Gassed June 1918, Sept. 1918.*
- DOUGLAS, K. L.; Vet. 1910-12; Stratford.  
*A.V.C., Lieut.*
- DOW, WILLIAM WILFRID; Med. 1920; Toronto; C.O.T.C.  
*Dir. Sig. Coy., C.E. (1917), Spr.; R.N.V.R., Surg. Probr.*
- DOWLING, CHARLES; For., Univ. Coll. 1913; Toronto.  
*C.M.R. (1914), Pte.; Tpl. Sec.; Shell shocked Nov. 1916.*

- DOYLE, ALBERT MARTIN; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1913; Chatham.  
*A.E.F., M.G. Cps. (1917), Pte.; Vety. Cps., Sergt.*
- DOYLE, BERNARD STEPHEN JOSEPH; B.A. St. Mich. Coll. 1910; Toronto.  
*Chapl. Sccc. (1917), Capt.—alt. Inf., Ry. Tps., C.C.S., Fr.*
- DRAPER, CARMAN BIRNEY; Univ. Coll. 1919; Toronto; C.O.T.C.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy. (1917), Pte.; Impl. Army, Cadet.*
- DREW, CHARLES JOHN ROBERT; B.A. Trin. Coll. 1915; Guelph;  
*C.F.A., Gnr.; C.G.R., L.-Cpl.* [C.O.T.C.]
- DRINNAN, ANGUS ALEX; M.D., C.M. (T.) 1900; Outlook. Sask.  
*C.A.M.C. (1915), Capt.; M.C. Jan. 1917.*
- DRULARD, ELMER CROVER; Univ. Coll. 1919; Windsor.  
*R.N.A.S., Flt. Sub-Licut.; Discharged.*
- DRUMMOND, HENRY ANDREW; Med. 1921; Toronto.  
*C.F.A., Gnr.*
- DUGGAN, SHERMAN FRANCIS; App. Sc. 1918; Schomberg; C.O.T.C.  
*Can. Inf., Pte.; U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.; Impl. Army, Cadet.*
- DUNBAR, ALEXANDER MITCHELL;** Univ. Coll. 1915; Guelph.  
*C.F.A. (1916), Gnr.; Died of wounds. Passchendaele, Nov. 5, 1917.*
- DUNBAR, JOHN GARDNER; Univ. Coll. 1914; Dunbarton.  
*C.F.A. (1916), Gnr.; Gassed Jan. 1918.*
- DUNBAR, WILLIAM BOWIE; B.A.Sc. 1912; Dunbarton; C.O.T.C.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte., Cpl., Sergt.; C.E., Licut.*
- DUNCAN, THOMAS WILFRID;** App. Sc. 1920; Mooretown; C.O.T.C.  
*R.A.F., Sec. Licut.; Injured Sept. 25, 1918; Died at Deseronto, Sept. 26, 1918.*
- DUNFIELD, JOHN DANIEL; B.A. Trin. Coll. 1902. M.A.; Petrolia.  
*Impl. Army (1916), Major—Dir. H.Q.*
- DUNLOP, WALTER STEPHEN; Univ. Coll. 1919; St. John, N.B.  
*C.A.M.C., Pte.; R.A.F., Cadet.*
- DUNN, ELLIOTT ARTHUR; App. Sc. 1920; Chatham; C.O.T.C.  
*R.A.F., Licut.; Injured June 1918.*
- DUNN, JOHN; Vet. 1912-14; Angus.  
*Impl. A.V.C. (1915), Licut., Capt.—alt. R.F.A.*
- DURANT, W. LORNE; Dent. 1920; Vankleek Hill.  
*C.A.D.C. (1917), Pte.*
- DUSSEAU, CHARLES; Med. 1922; Toronto.  
*R.A.F., A.M.*
- DYKES, PHILIP JOHN; B.A. Trin. Coll. 1913; Toronto; C.O.T.C.  
*Chapl. Sccc., Capt.—alt. Can. Inf.*

- EADIE, GILLIES; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1901; Honan, China.  
*Chinese Labour Bn., Capt.*
- EARLY, F. D.; Vet. 1910-11; Saskatoon, Sask.  
*A.V.C., Lieut.*
- EBY, WILBERT HAROLD; B.A. Vic. Coll. 1911, M.B. 1913; Cookstown.  
*C.A.M.C., Capt.—M.D. 2.*
- ECCLESTONE, WILFRID MARLOW; M.B. 1910; Toronto.  
*C.A.M.C., Capt.—Hosp., Eng.*
- EDMONDS, GEORGE EDWARD; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1911; Toronto.  
*Y.M.C.A., Lieut.—Eng.*
- EDMONDS, LEWIS CAWSEY; M.B. 1918; Toronto; C.O.T.C.  
*C.A.M.C., Lieut.*
- EDMUNDS, J. A.; Vet. 1913-15; Jasper.  
*A.V.C., Lieut.*
- EDWARDS, FRANK WEBBER; Dent. 1921; Toronto; C.O.T.C.  
*U. of T. O'S. Tr. Coy., Pte.; Can. Tank Bn., M.G. Cps.*
- EDWARDS, GORDON ROSS; B.A.Sc. 1915; Toronto; C.O.T.C.  
*U. of T. O'S. Tr. Coy., Pte.; C.E., Lieut.*
- EDWARDS, JOHN CHARLES RICHARD; Med. 1920; Sunderland; C.O.T.C.  
*R.N.V.R., Surg. Probr.*
- EEDÉ, JOHN RUSSELL LOWELL; M.B. 1918; Leamington; C.O.T.C.  
*C.A.M.C., Lieut.—M.D. 2. Eng.*
- ELDER, ROBERT CASWELL; B.S.A. 1915; Canfield.  
*Can. Inf., Pte.; R.A.F., Cadet.*
- ELLAH, JOSEPH NELSON; Vet. 1912-14; Brampton.  
*Impl. A.V.C. (1916). Lieut., Capt.—Mesop.*
- ELLIOT, REGINALD VAILLACK; B.A.Sc. 1915; Norwich; C.O.T.C.  
*U. of T. O'S. Tr. Coy., Pte.; Impl. Army, Cadet.*
- ELLIOTT, CHARLES ROBERT; M.D., C.M. (T.) 1901; Alvinston.  
*U.S.A. Med. Res. Corps, Capt.*
- ELLIOTT, DONALD GEORGE; Univ. Coll. 1916-17; Pilot Mound, Man.;  
*C.A.S.C. (1917), Pte. [C.O.T.C.]*
- ELLSWORTH, L. H.; Vet. 1912-14; Marshville.  
*A.V.C., Lieut.*
- ELMSLEY, REMY BAZIL; App. Sc. 1903; Toronto.  
*C.E., Lieut.; Killed in Action Oct. 4, 1918.*
- EMMERSON, ERIC ROY; App. Sc. 1915; Port Arthur; C.O.T.C.  
*R.N.V.R. (1916). Sub-Lieut., Lieut.*
- EVANS, THOMAS CHARLES; B.V.Sc. 1910; Ottawa.  
*C.A.V.C. (1914). Capt., Major, Act. Lieut.-Col.—all. Impl.  
A.V.C.; Despatches 1915, 1918; M.C.*

- EWART, ELI WILSON; Med. 1920; Bolton: C.O.T.C.  
*R.N.V.R., Surg. Probr.*
- EWING, ERNEST OLLIPHANT; B.A.Sc. 1913; Toronto; C.O.T.C.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.; C.E., Lieut.*
- FAED, PERCIVAL ELMORE; M.B. 1913; Woodville.  
*C.A.M.C. (1916), Lieut., Capt. -China; att. Brit. and Can. Recruiting Mission, U.S.A.*
- FAIRCLOUGH, HENRY RUSHTON; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1883, M.A.; Stanford  
*Swiss Comm., Amer. Red Cross, Switzerland. [Univ., Cal.*
- FAIRCLOUGH, HERBERT WELLINGTON JAMES; App. Sc. 1918; Hamilton;  
*Can. Ry. Tps., Spr. [C.O.T.C.*
- FARGEY, THOMAS ARCHIE; B.A.Sc. 1915; East Orange, N.J.  
*R.A.F., Cadet.*
- FARMER, GEORGE RICHARD DEVEY; M.B. 1918; Ancaster; C.O.T.C.  
*C.A.M.C., Lieut.*
- FARNCOMB, HUGH FREDERICK; Med. 1921; Trenton.  
*R.N.A.S. (1917), Flt. Sub-Lieut.; R.A.F., Lieut.*
- FARRELL, J. T.; Vet. 1910-12; Rose Hill, P.E.I.  
*A.V.C., Lieut.*
- FARRELL, MICHAEL IGNATIUS; B.V.Sc. 1917; Arthur.  
*A.V.C., Lieut.*
- FARRELL, VANCE RONALD; Dent. 1920; Grimsby.  
*C.A.D.C. (1917), Pte.*
- FASSEL, ELGIN GEORGE; Univ. Coll. 1916; Toronto; C.O.T.C.  
*U. of T. O S. Tr. Coy., Pte.*
- FEASBY HAROLD GEORGE; Ed. 1915; Uxbridge; C.O.T.C.  
*U. of T. O S. Tr. Coy., Pte.; Can. Tank Bn., M.G. Cps.*
- FEICK, THOMAS BURTON; Med. 1918; New Hamburg.  
*R.N.V.R. (1917), Surg. Probr.*
- FELL, FRANCIS DAWSON; Med. 1922; Hamilton; C.O.T.C.  
*U. of T. O S. Tr. Coy., Pte.*
- FENNELL, ROBERT ELMER; Vic. Coll. 1914; Carp.  
*C.G.A. (1917), Gur.; Gassed Oct. 1917; Y.M.C.A., Lieut.—  
Eng.*
- FERGUSON, DUNCAN JAMES; Dent. 1919; Chatham; C.O.T.C.  
*C.F.A., Ger.*
- FERGUSON, JOHN STANLEY; Med. 1920; Chatham; C.O.T.C.  
*R.N.V.R., Surg. Probr.*
- FERGUSON, CHARLES DOUGLAS; Vet. 1915-17; Ingersoll; C.O.T.C.  
*C.A.V.C., Lieut.*

- FERRIS, REGINALD HEBER CARROLL; B.A. Trin. Coll. 1915; Garden  
*Can. Inf., Plc.* [River; C.O.T.C.]
- FETHERSTONAUGH, JAMES EDWARD MCCORMICK; App. Sc. 1908;  
*R.F.A. (1914), Lieut., Capt., Act. Major; Despatches* [Mimico.  
*twice; M.C. 1917.*
- FIELD, JOHN JORDAN; M.B. 1909; Regina, Sask.  
*R.A.M.C. (1915), Lieut., Capt.—F.A., Fr., Hosp., Eng.*  
*Wounded Nov. 12, 1916.*
- FINDLAY, CHARLES ALEXANDER; M.B. 1918; Manotick; C.O.T.C.  
*C.A.M.C., Lieut.—M.D. 2. Eng.*
- FINNEMORE, C. W.; Vet. 1911-13; Toronto.  
*A.V.C., Lieut.*
- FITTON, THOMAS GERALD; Dent. 1920; Exeter.  
*Dir. Sig. Coy., C.E., Spr.*
- FITZGERALD, JAMES PATRICK; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1895, Staff St. Mich.;  
*Can. Inf., Capt.* [Toronto.]
- FITZPATRICK, CHARLES PATRICK; Med. 1919; Toronto.  
*R.N.V.R., Surg. Probr.*
- FLANDERS, CLAUDE MORTIMER; Vet. 1912-14; Mohawk.  
*Impl. A.V.C. (1916), Lieut., Capt.—India, Mesop.*
- FLOOK, F. Roy; Vic. Coll. 1916; Willowdale.  
*C.F.A. (1916), Gur.; R.A.F., Sec. Lieut.; Gassed August 1917.*
- FORBES, HARRY LAWRENCE; Vet. 1913-15; Wyoming.  
*Impl. A.V.C. (1917), Lieut., Capt.—all. R.F.A.*
- FORBES, HENRY STEWART; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1911; Honan. China.  
*Chinese Labour Bn., Capt.*
- FORBES, ROBERT ROSS; Dent. 1921; Clinton.  
*Can. Inf., Plc.; R.A.F., Cadet.*
- FOREMAN, OSCAR HAROLD; Vet. 1915-17; Red Deer, Man.; C.O.T.C.  
*C.A.V.C., Lieut.*
- FORIN, PETER McLAREN;** B.A. Univ. Coll. 1891; Belleville.  
*C.F.A. (1914), Capt.; Died April 19, 1915.*
- FORSYTH, WILFRED WESTON; Vet. 1912-13; Toronto.  
*C.A.V.C. (1914), Capt.—O.C. Mob. Vet. Sec.*
- FOSTER, FRANCIS HOWE; Med. 1922; Toronto.  
*C.F.A., Gur.*
- FOWLER, REGINALD GRIFFIT.; Ed. 1915; London; C.O.T.C.  
*Can. Tank Bn., M.G. Cps., Plc.*
- FOX, FREDERICK JOHN; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1902, M.B. 1908; Lucan.  
*R.A.M.C., Capt.—Hosp., Eng.*
- FRALICK, ROYAL FOSTER; Dent. 1920; Toronto.  
*C.A.D.C. (1917), Sergt.; Discharged Jan. 1918.*

- FRASER, ROBERT GORDON; Dent. 1921; Toronto.  
*U of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.; Can. Tank Bn., M.G. Cps.*
- FRAWLEY, GORDON LEIGH; Dent. 1920; Toronto.  
*C.A.D.C. (1917), Sergt., Sergt.-Major.*
- FRAYN, G.; Vet. 1912-14; Thedford.  
*Impl. A.V.C., Lieut., Capt.*
- FREELAND, EDWARD EVING; B.A.Sc. 1912; Ottawa.  
*C. Siege Art. (1917), Gnr., Sergt.; C.E., Lieut.*
- FREEMAN, CLAUDE WESLEY; B.A. Vic. Coll. 1896, M.B. 1903; Toronto.  
*R.A.M.C., Lieut., Capt.—Hosp., Fr.*
- FREEMAN, JAMES ROY; B.A.Sc. 1911; Brighton.  
*C.G.A., Gnr.*
- FRETWELL, GEORGE MATTHEW**; Med. 1916; Waterdown.  
*Can. M.G. Cps., Pte.; Killed in Action, Oct. 1918.*
- FRITZ, WESLEY EDWARD; Ed. 1918; Clifford.  
*C.E., Spr.*
- FROOM, MINOR ALMIN**; Univ. Coll. 1915; Regina.  
*R.A.F., Cadet; Accidentally killed, Grimsby, Sept. 23, 1918.*
- FRY, ARTHUR; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1910; Toronto.  
*R.A.F., Cadet.*
- FRY CLIFFORD NORWOOD; App. Sc. 1921; Chesley.  
*C.F.A., Gnr.*
- FUTCHER, THOMAS BARNES; M.B. 1893; Baltimore.  
*C.A.M.C., Lt.-Col.—Hosp., Eng.; Resigned April 1918.*
- GABRIEL, JOHN MATTHEW; Dent. 1920; Shelburn.  
*C.A.D.C. (1917), Pte.*
- GALBRAITH, W. T.; Vet. 1914-16; London.  
*A.V.C., Lieut.*
- GALLAUGHER, LEONARD CAUTHER; Med. 1921; Lisle; C.O.T.C.  
*Can. Inf., Pte.*
- GALLIE, WILLIAM EDWARD; M.B. 1903; Toronto.  
*C.A.M.C., Capt.—Hosp., Eng.*
- GALLIVAN, THOMAS JOHN; B.A. St. Mich. Coll. 1916; Chatham, N.B.  
*Can. Cyc. Cps., Pte.; Can. Inf., Sgr.*
- GANTON, HERBERT BLISS; Univ. Coll. 1916; Toronto; C.O.T.C.  
*R.N.C.V.R., W/T. Operator.*
- GARBUTT, HERBERT R.; Dent. 1920; Aurora.  
*C.A.D.C. (1917), Sergt.; Discharged Nov. 1918.*
- GARDEN, WILLIAM GEORGE; St. Mich. Coll. 1912; Parkhill.  
*Can. Inf. (1916), Pte.; Can. Labour Bn., L.-Cpl.*

- GARDNER, ALBERT VICTOR; Dent. 1919; Vineland.  
*C.A.D.C., Sergt.*
- GARRATT, PHILIP CLARKE; Univ. Coll. 1916; Toronto.  
*R.N.A.S., Flt. Sub-Lieut., Flt. Lieut.; R.A.F., Capt., Act. Major.*
- GAUTHIER, JOSEPH ALBERT; Dent. 1921; Toronto; C.O.T.C.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.; Can. Tank Bn., M.G. Cps.*
- GAY, AUSTIN GRANT; Ed. 1917; Belleville.  
*Can. Inf., Pte.; R.A.F.*
- GEAR, JOHN D.**; Med. 1920; Erin; C.O.T.C.  
*R.N.V.R., Surg. Probr., Surg. Sub-Lieut.; Died in London, England, Nov. 10, 1918.*
- GEDDES, WILLIAM ALEXANDER SLOANE; M.B. 1918; Ailsa Craig;  
*C.A.M.C. (1917), Lieut.—M.D. 2, Eng.* [C.O.T.C.]
- GEMEROY, GEORGE ALEXANDER; Dent. 1920; Winchester.  
*C.A.D.C. (1917), Pte., Sergt.*
- GIBSON, A. B.; Vet. 1912-14; Govan, Sask.  
*A.V.C., Lieut.*
- GIBSON, DONALD FILMER; Vic. Coll. 1921; Tillsonburg.  
*R.A.F., A.M.*
- GIBSON, DONALD PATZKI**; Univ. Coll. 1916; Guelph.  
*R.F.C. (1917), Sec. Lieut.; R.A.F.: Died in England July 6, 1918.*
- GIBSON, H.; Vet. 1913-15; Newport, N.S.  
*A.V.C., Lieut.*
- GIBSON, HAROLD GORDON; Univ. Coll. 1917; Toronto.  
*Can. Inf. (1916), Lieut.; Wounded Aug. 9, 1918.*
- GIBSON, JOHN AUBREY; Univ. Coll. 1921; Toronto; C.O.T.C.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.*
- GIBSON, JOHN DUNBAR; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1913; Toronto; C.O.T.C.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.*
- GILIAN, CHARLES RANDOLPH; Trin. Coll. 1915; Saanichton, B.C.  
*R.N., Scaman.*
- GILLESPIE, JOHN WILLIAM; Univ. Coll. 1919; Toronto.  
*Can. Inf., Lieut.*
- GILLRIE, ROBERT BRUCE; Med. 1921; Drayton; C.O.T.C.  
*U. of T. O S. Tr. Coy., Pte.*
- GLEASON, JOHN LOVATT; Vet. 1913-15; Lakeside.  
*Can. Cyc. Cps. (1914), Pte., L.-Cpl.; Can. Inf.; Inv.*
- GOBLE, GORDON ELLIS; App. Sc. 1918; Teeswater; C.O.T.C.  
*Can. Inf. (1916), Pte.; C.M.R.*



- GOLDING, JAMES WILLIAM; Dent. 1920; Toronto.  
*C.A.D.C., Sergt.*
- GOODMAN, HYMAN MYER; B.A.Sc. 1913; Toronto.  
*Can. Inf., Plc.; C.E., Spr., Cadet.*
- GORDON, ANDREW ROBERTSON; Univ. Coll. 1918; Toronto; C.O.T.C.  
*C.F.A., Lieut.; Wounded Sept. 1918.*
- GORDON, ARTHUR CARMAN; Med. 1920; Toronto; C.O.T.C.  
*R.N.V.R., Surg. Probr.*
- GORSSLINE, RAYMOND MYERS; M.B. 1911; Bloomfield.  
*C.A.M.C. (1914), Lieut., Capt., Major—F.A., D.A.D.M.S.,  
Can. Div., Fr.; Despatches, D.S.O. June 1917.*
- GRAHAM, DAVID ALEXANDER; B.A.Sc. 1910; Edmonton.  
*Can. Ry., Tps. (1916), Capt.; M.C. Oct. 29, 1917.*
- GRAHAM, JOHN A.; Dent. 1920; Glace Bay, N.S.  
*C.A.D.C., Sergt.*
- GRAHAM, JOHN ALEXANDER; Med. 1919; Toronto.  
*R.N.V.R., Surg. Probr.*
- GRAHAM, LORNE BENJAMIN; M.B. 1907; Pacific Grove, Cal.  
*C.A.M.C., Capt.—Hosp., Eng.*
- GRAHAM, MALCOLM ROBERT; M.B. 1906; Wallacetown.  
*C.A.M.C. (1917), Lieut., Capt.; Wounded Apr. 23, 1918.*
- GRAHAM, ROSCOE REID; M.B. 1910, Staff; Toronto.  
*C.A.M.C., Capt.—Hosp., Eng.*
- GRAHAM, SUMNER; Univ. Coll. 1912; Toronto.  
*R.A.F., Lieut.; Wounded June 1918.*
- GRANGE, JAMES BURNES;** B.S.A. 1913; Harrogate, Eng.  
*West Yorkshire Reg'., Sec. Lieut.; Killed in Action Apr. 20,  
1918.*
- GRAY, DAVID JAMES; B.A. Vic. Coll. 1912, Staff; Brigden; C.O.T.C.  
*U. of T. O. S. Tr. Coy., Plc.; Impl. Army, Cadet.*
- GRAY, JAMES; B.A.Sc. 1915; Victoria, B.C.; C.O.T.C.  
*R.F.C. (1917), Sec. Lieut., Lieut.; R.A.F., Capt., Flt. Cmdr.;  
Croix de Guerre avec palmes, Aug. 1918.*
- GRAY, JAMES; Dip. Sc. 1906; Port Credit.  
*Can. Inf. (1916), Capt., Major, Capt.*
- GREATREX, WILLIAM KERR; B.A.Sc. 1917; Toronto.  
*C.E., Lieut.*
- GREEN, IVAN TREMAYNE;** Ed. 1918; Georgetown.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Plc.; Can. Tank Bn., M.G. Cps.;  
Died at Bovington, Eng., Oct. 21, 1918.*
- GREEN, JOHN CARRUTHERS; Dent. 1920; Peterborough.  
*C.A.D.C. (1917), Plc.*

- GREENSLADE, STANLEY HERBERT; B.A. Vic. Coll. 1916; Laurel;  
*Y.M.C.A. (1916), Lieut.* [c.o.t.c.]
- GREER, THOMAS EARL; B.A. Vic. Coll. 1913; Moose Jaw, Sask.  
*Can. Inf. (1916), Lieut., Capt.; C.M.R., Lieut.; R.A.F.;  
 Wounded Nov. 1917.*
- GRISDALE, ARNOLD**; M.B. 1917; Niagara Falls.  
*C.A.M.C., Capt.; Died at Niagara Camp, Oct. 11, 1918.*
- GROGAN, JOHN LEEMING; Univ. Coll. 1920; Toronto; c.o.t.c.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.; Can. Tank Bn., M.G. Cps.*
- GUILFOYLE, JOHN VINCENT**; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1911; Toronto.  
*Can. Inf. (1914), Pte.; Can. For. Cps., Sergt.; Died Jan. 29,  
 1918.*
- GUNDY, JOSEPH VERITY; App. Sc. 1921; Windsor.  
*R.A.F., Cadet.*
- GUNN, ISABEL GRANT; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1909; Clinton.  
*Impl. Secc., Staff Nurse—Hosp., Glasgow.*
- GUNTON, CLAUDE; Dent. 1920; Toronto.  
*C.A.D.C. (1917), Sergt.*
- HADLEY, WILLIAM FRASER; App.-Sc. 1916; Hull, Que.  
*R.C.E. (1915), Lieut., Capt.—Asst. Dir., Signalling, H.Q.,  
 Ottawa.*
- HAIN, GORDON ROBERT; Med. 1920; Toronto.  
*R.N.V.R., Surg. Probr.*
- HALBERT, SAMUEL FREDERICK TAYLOR; Vet. 1915-17; Markdale.  
*C.A.V.C., Lieut.*
- HALES, JOHN PLAYFORD; B.S.A. 1915; Guelph.  
*R.F.C., Lieut.; R.A.F., Capt.; Missing Aug. 23, 1918.*
- HAMILTON, GAVIN GIBB; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1917; Toronto.  
*Can. Inf., Pte.*
- HANAGAN, RAY; Vet. 1914-15; Vernon, N.Y.  
*C.A.V.C. (1917), Lieut., Capt.—att. Inf. and For. Cps.; Gassed.*
- HANCOCK, CLARENCE WILLIAM; App. Sc. 1918; Hamilton.  
*Can. Inf., Pte.*
- HANNA, J. E.; Vet. 1910-12; Rosemount.  
*A.V.C., Lieut.*
- HANNA, WILLIAM GEORGE; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1911; Toronto.  
*R.N.C.V.R. (1917), Seaman, Leading Seaman, Sub-Lieut.*
- HARMAN, WILFRED; App. Sc. 1919; Zephyr; c.o.t.c.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.; Can. Tank Bn., M.G. Cps.*
- HARPER, WILLIAM SINCLAIR; M.D., C.M. (T) 1896; Madoc.  
*C.A.M.C., Capt.—M.O. Bn.; Hdqrs. Staff, Ottawa.*

- HARRIS, CHARLES STRACHAN; Med. 1922; Toronto.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.; Can. Tank Bn., M.G. Cps.*
- HARRIS, EDWIN CHARLES; M.B. 1909; Kingsville.  
*C.A.M.C. (1916), Capt.—Hosp., F.A., Fr.*
- HARRIS, HARRY CECIL; App. Sc. 1913; Kingsville.  
*Div. Sig. Coy., C.E. (1917), Spr., Lieut.*
- HARRIS, JOSEPH; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1915; Toronto; C.O.T.C.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.*
- HARRIS, ROBERT BURROWS; M.B. 1903; Huntsville.  
*C.A.M.C. (1917), Capt.*
- HARRIS, WILLIAM; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1915, M.B. 1918; Toronto.  
*C.A.M.C., Lieut.—Hosp., M.D. 2, Eng.*
- HARRISON, FREDERICK CHRISTOPHER; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1906, M.B.  
*C.A.M.C. (1916), Lieut., Capt.—att. R.A.F. [1908; Toronto.*
- HART, ROBERT ALEXANDER; Dent. 1919; Chesterville.  
*C.F.A., Gnr.*
- HARTFORD, HAROLD ANTHONY; Dent. 1919; Owen Sound.  
*Can. Inf., Pte.*
- HARTLEY, MONTE WILLIAM; Dent. 1920; Petrolia.  
*C.A.D.C. (1917), Sergt.*
- HARVEY, BASIL COLEMAN HYATT; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1894, M.B. 1898;  
*A.E.F., Med. Cps., Major—Hosp., Fr. [Chicago.*
- HARVEY, FRANCIS RUDD; M.B. 1910; Edmonton.  
*R.A.M.C., Lieut., Capt.*
- HARVEY, WILLOUGHBY HENWOOD; M.B. 1904, M.D. 1908, M.A.  
*R.A.M.C. (1918), Lieut., [(Cantab.); Great Shelford, Eng.  
Capt.—Offr. i/c Central Mil. Lab., Cambridge.*
- HARVIE, JAMES GRAY; Univ. Coll. 1913; Coldwater.  
*Impl. Army, M. Tpt. (1915), Pte.; R.N.A.S., Flt. Sub-Lieut.;  
R.A.F., Lieut.*
- HARVIE, WILLIAM PRESCOTT; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1918; Warkworth;  
*C.F.A., Gnr. [C.O.T.C.*
- HARVETT, ROWLAND; Dent. 1920; Fort Stewart.  
*C.A.D.C. (1917), Pte.*
- HASKETT, FREDERICK HAROLD; Med. 1919; Watford.  
*R.N.V.R., Surg. Probr.*
- HAZLEWOOD, JAMES FREDERICK; M.B. 1907; Toronto.  
*C.A.M.C., Capt.—M.D. 2, Eng.*
- HEARLE, ERIC; B.S.A. 1917; Guelph.  
*Can. Inf. (1914), Pte.; Wounded; Discharged Jan. 1916.*
- HEINTZMAN, THOMAS HERMAN;** App. Sc. 1909; Toronto.  
*R.A.F., Sec. Lieut.; Accidentally killed, Deseronto, May 29, 1918.*

- HEISEY, KARL BROOKS; Ed. 1918; Markham.  
*R.A.F., Cadet.*
- HELLIWELL, PAUL VAUGHAN; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1909, M.B. 1911;  
*C.A.M.C., Capt.—M.D. 5.* [Toronto.]
- HELME, JAMES BURN; App. Sc. 1920; Smith's Falls.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte., Cpl.*
- HENDERSON, EARL CLEMENT; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1914; Ingersoll.  
*C.F.A. (1917), Gnr.*
- HENDERSON, FREDERICK LEWIS; Univ. Coll. 1915; Hamilton.  
*Can. Inf., Lieut., Capt.*
- HENDERSON, NORMAN WILLIAM; Vic. Coll. 1917; Toronto.  
*Y.M.C.A. (1917), Capt.*
- HENDERSON, WILLIAM BRUCE; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1911; London.  
*Can. Inf. (1916), Lieut.; R.F.A., Sec. Lieut.*
- HENNAN, J. H.; Vet. 1909-11; Roland, Man.  
*A.V.C., Lieut.*
- HENRY, ANDREW EDMUND; M.D., C.M. (T.) 1891; Estevan, Alta.  
*C.A.M.C., Capt.*
- HENRY, SAMUEL ELDON; App. Sc. 1920; Stratford; c.o.t.c.  
*R.A.F., Sec. Lieut.*
- HENRY, WILLARD JARVIS; M.B. 1918; Markdale.  
*C.A.M.C., Lieut.—M.D. 2.*
- HENRY, WILLIAM ERNEST; B.A. Vic. Coll. 1917, Med. 1920; Markdale;  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.* [c.o.t.c.]
- HENRY, WILLIAM OLIVER; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1911, M.B. 1913;  
*C.A.M.C., Capt.—M.D. 2.* [Winnipeg.]
- HEPPLESTON, JOHN WILLIAM; Vet. 1915-17; Simcoe; c.o.t.c.  
*C.A.V.C., Lieut.*
- HERN, GORDON ELIOT; Trin. Coll. 1920; Welland; c.o.t.c.  
*Can. Inf., Pte.; att. Polish Forces, Sergt.*
- HEROLD, WILLIAM HENRY; App. Sc. 1920; Shakespeare.  
*R.A.F., Cadet.*
- HESSON, EDGAR JOHN; Dent. 1920; Sault Ste. Marie.  
*C.A.D.C. (1917), Pte., Sergt.*
- HEWGILL, JOHN CYRIL; Med. 1921; Toronto.  
*Can. Inf., Pte.*
- HEYD, CHARLES GORDON; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1905, M.D. (New York);  
*A.E.F., Med. Cps., Capt., Major—Hosp., Fr.* [Brantford.]
- HILL, ARTHUR V.; App. Sc. 1910; Owen Sound.  
*Can. M.G. Cps., Lieut.*
- HILL, CLARKE ROBERTSON; App. Sc. 1920; Weston; c.o.t.c.  
*R.N.C.V.R., W/T. Operator.*

## ROLL OF SERVICE

- HILL, ERIC MAXWELL; Vet. 1913-14; Carholme; C.O.T.C.  
*A.V.C., Lieut.*
- HILL, HAROLD OTTO; B.A.Sc. 1909; Leamington.  
*A.E.F., Signal Cps. (1917), Pte., Cpl.*
- HILL, KEPPEL WIGMORE; Trin. Coll. 1920; Toronto.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy. (1917), Pte.; R.G.A., Cadet.*
- HILL, W. R.; Vet. 1912-14; Drake, Sask.  
*A.V.C., Lieut.*
- HILLIS, CHARLES RUSSELL;** Dip. Sc. 1906; Toronto.  
*Can. Inf. (1915), Lieut.; Died of wounds Feb. 25, 1918.*
- HOAR, HOWARD BLAIR; Dent. 1921; Hopewell Cape, N.B.; C.O.T.C.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.; C.A.D.C.*
- HODGSON, EDWIN GEORGE; M.D., C.M. (T.) 1906; Toronto.  
*R.A.M.C. (1917), Lieut., Capt.—Hosp., Eng., Fr.*
- HOLLAND, UBERT CECIL; App. Sc. 1917; London; C.O.T.C.  
*U. of T. O'S. Tr. Coy., Pte.*
- HOLMES, CHARLES ROSS; B.A.Sc. 1915; Chatham.  
*R.A.F., Cadet.*
- HOLMES, WILLIAM HUGH; M.B. 1918; Toronto; C.O.T.C.  
*C.A.M.C., Lieut.*
- HOPE, JOHN CAMPBELL; App. Sc. 1913; Brantford.  
*Can. Tank Bn., M.G. Cps., Lieut.*
- HOPE, LUTHER SAWYER; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1914, For. 1917; Hamilton.  
*Can. Pion. Bn. (1916), Pte.; C.E., Spr.*
- HOPKINS, ARTHUR WILLIAM; Vet. 1914-16; Stavely, Alta.  
*C.A.V.C., Lieut., Capt.—att. Inf. and For. Cps.*
- HOSSACK, JAMES ERIC; Univ. Coll. 1921; Toronto; C.O.T.C.  
*U. of T. O. S. Tr. Coy., Pte.; Impl. M.G. Cps., Cadet.*
- HOTCHKISS, THOMAS FINLAY; Vet. 1912-14; Murrayfield, Scotland.  
*C.A.V.C. (1915), Lieut.; Impl. A.V.C., Lieut., Capt.—all.  
R.F.A.; Inv.*
- HOWARD, ERNEST ALBERT EDWARD; M.B. 1906; Toronto.  
*C.A.M.C., Capt.*
- HOWLAND, GOLDWIN WILLIAM; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1897, M.B. 1900;  
*C.A.M.C., Capt.—Hosp., M.D. 2. [Toronto.*
- HOYLES, HUGH LEWIS;** B.A. Univ. Coll. 1903; Montreal  
*Can. Inf. (1916), Major, Lieut.; Killed in Action Aug. 12,  
1918.*
- HUBBERT, SYDNEY; B.A.Sc. 1916; Toronto; C.O.T.C.  
*C.F.A. (1917), Gnr., Cpl., Sergt.*
- HUGHES, FREDERICK NASSAU; M.D., C.M. (T.) 1904; Toronto.  
*C.A.M.C. (1916), Capt.—O.C. Hosp., Med. Bd., M.D. 2.*

- HUGILL, WILSON LAVERNE; Dent. 1919; Toronto; c.o.t.c.  
*Can. Inf., Pte.; C.A.D.C., Sergt.—M.D. 1.*
- HUGLI, EDWIN EZRA HERMAN; B.A.Sc. 1914; Golden Lake.  
*Can. Inf., Pte.; C.F.A., Gnr.*
- HUME, GEORGE SHERWOOD; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1915; Milton; c.o.t.c.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.; Impl. Army, Cadet.*
- HUMPHREY, FRED EMERSON; D.D.S. 1916; Troy; c.o.t.c.  
*C.A.D.C. (1916), Lieut., Capt.—M.D. 1.*
- HUMPHREYS, ELFORD V.; D.D.S. 1918; Cooksville.  
*C.F.A. (1916), Gnr.; C.A.D.C., Sergt.*
- HUMPHREYS, ENNIS RUTLEDGE; Dent. 1921; Cooksville; c.o.t.c.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.; Can. Tank Bn., M.G. Cps.*
- HUNTER, ALBERT CLARENCE; Vic. Coll. 1921; Inglewood; c.o.t.c.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.; Can. Tank Bn., M.G. Cps.*
- HUSTON, WILLIAM**; Vet. 1912-14; Carman, Man.  
*Impl. A.V.C. (1915), Lieut., Capt.; Killed in Action Dec. 6, 1917.*
- HUTCHESON, WALTER BEAMISH; App. Sc. 1913; North Bay.  
*C.E. (1916), Lieut.; R.F.C.; Prisoner Aug. 21, 1917.*
- HUTTON, OSMAN AUSTIN; Univ. Coll. 1920; St. Mary's.  
*C.E., Spr.*
- HUYCKE, FREDERICK ARTHUR; Vic. Coll. 1919; Peterborough; c.o.t.c.  
*C.F.A. (1917), Gnr., Lieut.; R.N.A.S., Flt. Sub-Lieut.; R.A.F., Lieut.; Missing Sept. 9, 1918.*
- HYSLOP, HERMAN TELFER; Vet. 1910-12; Smith's Falls.  
*Impl. A.V.C. (1915), Lieut., Capt.—Gallip., Fr.; Injured Sept. 1916.*
- ILER, STANLEY BURRETT; Dip. Sc. 1908; Vegreville, Alta.  
*Div. Sig. Coy., C.E., Lieut.; M.C.*
- IRELAND, GUY O'NEIL; M.D., C.M. (T.) 1903; Burton, Wash.  
*C.A.M.C. (1917), Capt.*
- IRETON, HENRY JOHN CUNNINGHAM; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1916, M.A. 1917;  
*R.N.C.V.R. (1917); att. Admiralty. [Perth.]*
- IRVIN, WILFRED FRANKLIN; App. Sc. 1919; Toronto; c.o.t.c.  
*Div. Sig. Coy., C.E (1917), Spr.; Discharged.*
- IRVINE, VAN RENSSLER SCHUYLER VAN TASSEL; Univ. Coll. 1919;  
*R.F.C., Sec. Lieut.; R.A.F., [Cheyenne, Wyoming; c.o.t.c. Lieut.; Missing July 19, 1918.]*
- IRWIN, ARTHUR LONSON; App. Sc. 1921; Toronto.  
*C.F.A., Gnr., Bdr.*

- IRWIN, HARRY JOHN; Med. 1919; Colborne.  
*R.N.V.R., Surg. Probr.*
- JACKSON, CHARLES WILLIAM HENRY; B.A.Sc. 1915; Coboconk;  
*C.F.A., Lieut.* [C.O.T.C.]
- JACKSON, J. SANDFIELD; Ed. 1911; Glen Allan.  
*C.A.M.C. (1917), Pte.—F.A., Fr.*
- JACKSON, WILLIAM ALBERT; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1917, Ed. 1918;  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.; Can. Tank Bn.,* [Batteau.  
*M.G. Cps.*
- JAMES, NORMAN VALENTINE; B.V.Sc. 1909; Portage la Prairie, Man.  
*A.V.C., Lieut.*
- JAMES, RICHARD THOMAS; Vet. 1912-14; Carp.  
*Impl. A.V.C. (1915), Lieut., Capt.—Fr., Salon.; Inv.*
- JAMES, STEWART MCKEE; D.D.S. 1918; Toronto; C.O.T.C.  
*C.A.D.C., Lieut., Capt.—Eng.*
- JAMIESON, LEONARD FOSTER;** Med. 1913; Detroit.  
*R.A.M.C. (1917), Capt.—Hosp., F.A., M.O. Art. Bde.—*  
*Egypt, Palestine; Drowned in Palestine, June 27, 1918.*
- JAQUES, J.; Vet. 1913-14; Simcoe.  
*Impl. A.V.C., Lieut., Capt.—Egypt; Inv.*
- JEWELL, ROSS MOORE; Univ. Coll. 1918, Med. 1920; Toronto; C.O.T.C.  
*R.N.V.R., Surg. Probr.*
- JOHNSON, HAROLD ALEXANDER; App. Sc. 1908; Hamilton.  
*Can. M.G. Cps., Lieut.*
- JOHNSON, KENNETH MALCOLM; D.D.S. 1913; Strathroy.  
*C.A.D.C. (1917), Capt.—Eng.*
- JOHNSTON, CLARENCE ELMOR; Trin. Coll., B.A. Univ. Coll. 1912,  
*Can. Inf. (1917), Pte.; Wounded* [M.A.; Toronto.  
*Oct. 29, 1917.*
- JOHNSTON, DOUGLAS BUTTERWORTH; Dent. 1921; Athens.  
*R.N.A.S., Flt. Sub-Lieut.; R.A.F., Lieut.*
- JOHNSTON, ELTON MAIN; Univ. Coll. 1919; Hamilton; C.O.T.C.  
*Can. Inf., Lieut.; R.G.A.*
- JOHNSTON, FREDERIC VAN DOLSON; Univ. Coll. 1920; Toronto;  
*C.M.R. (1917), Lieut.; Royal Fusiliers, Sec. Lieut.* [C.O.T.C.]
- JOHNSTON, GEORGE WILLIAM FREDERICK; B.A. Sc. 1915; Guelph;  
*C.F.A., Gnr., Sergt., Gnr.* [C.O.T.C.]
- JOHNSTON, REGINALD ARCHIBALD CHARLES; For. 1913; Toronto.  
*R.F.C. (1917), Lieut.*
- JOHNSTON, ROBERT EDISON; Dent. 1921; Toronto.  
*C.A.D.C. (1917), Sergt.; Discharged Dec. 1917.*

- JONES, ANNIE CHISHOLM; Library Staff; Toronto.  
*Massage Sister (1917)—Hosp., M.D. 2.*
- JONES, EARL MCCONNELL; Med. 1922; Hamilton; C.O.T.C.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.; Can. Tank Bn., M.G. Cps.*
- JONES, GEORGE RUSSELL; Med. 1919; Webbwood; C.O.T.C.  
*R.N.V.R., Surg. Probr.*
- JONES, ROBERT SAMUEL; B.A. Trin. Coll. 1910; Russell.  
*C.A.S.C., Pte.*
- JONES, WILLIAM EWART; M.B. 1916; Mold, N. Wales.  
*C.A.M.C., Capt.*
- JORDAN, GRAHAM ALBERY; Med. 1920; Toronto.  
*R.N.V.R., Surg. Probr.*
- JOY, DOUGLAS GRAHAM; App. Sc. 1910; York Mills.  
*R.F.C. (1915), Lieut.; R.A.F., Major.*
- JOYCE, HARRY GORDON; M.B. 1915; Bronte; C.O.T.C.  
*R.A.M.C. (1915), Lieut., Capt.—Hosp., Palestinc.*
- JOYCE, ROBERT ETHBERT; Med. 1918; Bronte.  
*R.N.V.R. (1917), Surg. Probr.*
- JULL, GEORGE N.; Vet. 1913-15; Norwich; C.O.T.C.  
*Impl. A.V.C. (1916), Lieut., Capt.—Salon.*
- JUSTIN, FRANK JOSEPH; Vic. Coll. 1921; Bra pton.  
*R.A.F., Cadet.*
- KAMMAN, JULIUS IRA; B.A.Sc. 1914; Rochester, N.Y.  
*U.S. Army, Radio-Rescarch Div., Pte., Cpl., Sergt.*
- KEAN, GORDON JACKSON;** Med. 1922; Toronto.  
*C.F.A., Gnr.; Died at Rhyl, N. Wales, Oct. 1918.*
- KEE, WILLIAM JOHN; Vet. 1913-15; St. John, N.B.; C.O.T.C.  
*Impl. A.V.C. (1916), Lieut., Capt.—Italy, Fr.*
- KEELEY, JOSEPH AUSTIN; M.B. 1911; Prince Rupert, B.C.  
*C.A.M.C. (1914), Capt.—Hosp., Eng., all. Res. Park, F.A., C.F.A., Fr.*
- KEEMLE, LOUIS FERDINAND; St. Mich. 1919; Washington, D.C.  
*U.S. Army, Med. Depl., Pte., Sergt.*
- KELLEHER, JAMES STANGULUS; Vet. 1914-16; Arthur; C.O.T.C.  
*Impl. A.V.C. (1917), Lieut.—all. Art. Bde. and Hosp.; Discharged.*
- KELLY, DANIEL PATRICK JAMES; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1913; Stratford;  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.* [C.O.T.C.]
- KELLY, LOYAL MACNIDER; Univ. Coll. 1921; Toronto.  
*C.F.A., Gnr.*



- KEMP, FREDERICK WISMER:** M.A. 1917; Beamsville; C.O.T.C.  
*R.F.C. (1917), Sec. Lieut.; R.A.F., Lieut.; att. Admiralty.*
- KEMP, MILBURN WATTS:** Med. 1919; Whitevale.  
*R.N.V.R., Surg. Prebr.*
- KEMP, STANLEY:** Dent. 1920; Mono Rd.  
*C.E., Spr.*
- KENNEDY, IVAN EVERETT:** B.A. Trin. Coll. 1916; Leamington; C.O.T.C.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.; R.G.A., Cadet.*
- KENNEDY, MICHAEL PATRICK:** Vet. 1909-11; Lakefield.  
*C.A.V.C. (1914), Lieut., Capt.—att. Inf. Bde.; M.C. June 3, 1918.*
- KENNEDY, ROBERT BRYSON:** M.B. 1918; Essex; C.O.T.C.  
*C.A.M.C., Lieut.—M.D. 2, Eng.*
- KENNEY, W. G. C.:** Vet. 1912-14; Acton.  
*A.V.C., Lieut.*
- KERBY, GEORGE WILLIAM:** B.A. Vic. Coll. 1888; Calgary, Alta.  
*Chief Recruiting Officer, M.D. 13, Major.*
- KERN, EDWARD ERNEST:** B.A. Univ. Coll. 1913; Moose Jaw, Sask.  
*Can. Inf. (1916), Lieut.; Wounded Feb. 13, 1917.*
- KERR, A. R.:** Dent. 1920; Toronto.  
*Can. Inf. (1917), Pte.; C.A.D.C., Sergt.*
- KERR, JOHN BEVERLEY:** Med. 1919; Chatham.  
*R.N.A.S. (1917), Flt. Sub-Lieut.; Discharged.*
- KERR, STANLEY STANTON:** Vet. 1912-14; Crystal City., Man.  
*Insp. A.V.C. (1915), Lieut., Capt.—att. Dist. Train.*
- KERRUISH, HUBERT BETHUNE:** Ed. 1914; Hamilton.  
*Can. Inf., Lieut.; R.N.A.S., Flt. Sub-Lieut.; R.A.F., Lieut.;  
Despatches July 1918.*
- KETCHUM, PHILIP ALLAN CHEYNE:** Trin. Coll. 1921; Toronto.  
*R.F.C., Cadet.; R.A.F.*
- KEYES, JOHN ELLWOOD LEONARD:** M.B. 1908; Toronto.  
*R.A.M.C. (1914), Lieut.—F.A. and Bn. M.O., Fr.;  
C.A.M.C., Capt.—Hosp., M.D. 2.*
- KEYS, LILY DENTON:** B.A. Vic. Coll. 1915; Toronto.  
*Massage Sister—Hosp., Ottawa; Died at Ottawa Sept. 28, 1918.*
- KILGOUR, DUNCAN GORDON:** Med. 1922; Guelph.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.; Can. Tank Bn., M.G. Cps.*
- KILPATRICK, ELIZABETH M. R.:** B.A. Univ. Coll. 1908; Toronto.  
*St. John's Ambce. Bde., V.A.D.—Hosp., Eng.*
- KING, GEORGE CLARENCE:** B.A. Univ. Coll. 1899; Kingsville.  
*Can. Inf., Major.*

- KING, JOHN BEVAN; Trin. Coll. 1920; Toronto.  
*R.F.C., A.M.*
- KING, MARJORIE CRICKMORE; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1917; Bowmanville.  
*Hospital, Dietitian—M.D. 1.*
- KIRBY, JOHN RICHARD**; B.A.Sc. 1916; Toronto; C.O.T.C.  
*R.A.F., Sec. Lieut.; Accidentally killed Dec. 15, 1918.*
- KIRN, RUSSELL WALTER; B.A.Sc. 1916; Peterborough; C.O.T.C.  
*A.E.F., Engineers, Sec. Lieut.*
- KLEMMER, EDWARD HUBERT; Ed. 1917; Listowel.  
*Can. Inf., Pte.; R.A.F., Cadet.*
- KNIGHT, SIDNEY; B.A.Sc. 1911, D.L.S.; Bruce Mines.  
*Can. Inf. (1916), Pte.; Can. Ry. Tps., Lieut.; R.A.F.*
- KOESTER, CHARLES H.; Dent. 1920; Vidora, Sask.  
*C.A.D.C. (1917), Sergt.*
- LADLEY, CLIFFORD HILLIS MUNROE; Dent. 1921; Janetville.  
*C.A.D.C., Pte.*
- LAJOIE, EDWARD THOMAS; Dent. 1920; Cobourg.  
*C.A.D.C., Sergt.*
- LAMEY, MARTIN PATRICK; Dent. 1919; Hastings.  
*C.A.D.C., Sergt.*
- LANG, SIDNEY ALBERT**; B.A.Sc. 1914; Toronto.  
*C.E., Spr., Lieut.; Died at St. John's, Que. Oct. 6, 1918.*
- LANGDON, HORACE WILLIAM; Trin. Coll. 1915; Toronto.  
*Div. Cyc. Cps. (1915), L.-Cpl.; Can. Inf., Sergt.; D.C.M., Feb. 1918.*
- LAPP, ALECK DONALD; M.B. 1916; Toronto; C.O.T.C.  
*C.A.M.C., Capt.*
- LAUGHLIN, NORMAN JAMES; Dent. 1920; Belfountain.  
*C.A.D.C., Sergt.; R.N.A.S., Flt. Sub-Lieut.; R.A.F., Sec. Lieut., Lieut.*
- LAURIE, J. H.; Vet. 1910-12; Locust Hill.  
*A.V.C., Lieut.*
- LAVERY, THOMAS HERBERT; Vet. 1914-16; Whitby; C.O.T.C.  
*A.V.C., Lieut.*
- LAWRENCE, ALEC MITCHELL; App. Sc. 1921; Toronto.  
*C.F.A., Grt.*
- LAWSON, JAMES IRVING; Trin. Coll. 1908-09; Toronto.  
*C.F.A., Lieut.; R.C.H.A.; Wounded Jan. 1918.*
- LAY, ROBERT HENRY; Vet. 1913-15; Alameda, Sask.  
*Impl. A.V.C. (1916), Lieut., Capt.—alt. R.F.A., Egypt, Salon., Fr.*

- LAZENBY, FREDERICK SYLVESTER; M.B. 1918; Toronto; C.O.T.C.  
*C.A.M.C., Lieut.—M.D. 2.*
- LEACH, JAMES WESLEY; M.B. 1918; Meaford.  
*C.A.M.C., Lieut.—M.D. 2, Eng.*
- LEACY, ALLAN TASKER; St. Mich. Coll. 1921; Pembroke.  
*C.F.A., Gnr.; Can. Tank Bn., M.G. Cps.*
- LEASK, THOMAS McCRAE; M.B. 1899; Moose Jaw, Sask.  
*C.A.M.C. (1916), Major, Lt.-Col.—O.C. F.A., Fr.; Despatches June 1917, Jan. 1918; D.S.O. Jan. 1918.*
- LECKIE, JOHN GARDNER; Univ. Coll. 1915; Toronto; C.O.T.C.  
*C.F.A., Gnr.*
- LEE, PERCIVAL ALDER; Med. 1921; Kingsville; C.O.T.C.  
*C.A.M.C., Pte.*
- LEE, R. M.; Vet. 1913-15; Nantwich, Eng.  
*A.V.C., Lieut.*
- LESLIE, GORDON FRANKLIN; Ed. 1914; Guelph.  
*Can. Inf. (1916), Pte., Lieut.; Killed in Action, Passchendaele, Oct. 26, 1917.*
- LESLIE, WILLIAM BROWN; Ed. 1913; Guelph.  
*Can. Inf. (1915), Lieut.; Wounded July 1918; Killed in Action Oct. 1918.*
- LEUTY, HENRY DOUGLAS; D.D.S. 1918; Malton.  
*C.A.D.C., Lieut.*
- LEVESQUE, GEORGE; Dent. 1919; Sturgeon Falls.  
*C.F.A., Gnr.*
- LEWIS, CHARLES TERRELL; M.B. 1916; Windsor.  
*C.A.M.C. (1916), Capt.—F.A., M.O. Art. Bdr., Fr.*
- LIESEMER, HERBERT CONRAD; Dent. 1921; Didsbury, Alta.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.; Can. Tank Bn., M.G. Cps.*
- LILLIE, GERALD LAURENCE; B.A.Sc. 1911; Orillia.  
*R.N.C.V.R., C.P.O.*
- LIPARI, ANGELO; M.A. (Columbia). Staff. Trin. Coll. and Univ.;  
*A.E.F., Cps. of Interpreters, Dist. Hdqrs., Sergt. {New York.*
- LIPPERT, JAMES FERGUSON; Dent. 1919; Embro.  
*C.A.D.C., Sergt.*
- LITTLE, GEORGE ALBERT; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1906; Guelph.  
*Chapl. Svc., Capt.—all. Can. Inf.*
- LITTLE, GEORGE DOUGLAS; Univ. Coll. 1920; Toronto; C.O.T.C.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.*
- LIVINGSTONE, GEORGE CHESTERFIELD; M.B. 1915; Toronto; C.O.T.C.  
*C.A.M.C., Capt.—Hosp. M.D. 2.*

- LLOYD, IRWIN McMURCHIE; M.B. 1918; Newmarket; C.O.T.C.  
*C.A.M.C., Lieut.—M.D. 2.*
- LONG, HAROLD J. S.; Dent. 1920; Peterborough.  
*C.A.D.C. (1917), Sergl.*
- LORD, SYDNEY NEWLY; B.S.A. 1918; Toronto  
*Can. Inf., Lieut.*
- LOW, DONALD MACKINTOSH; M.B. 1918; Vancouver; C.O.T.C.  
*C.A.M.C., Lieut.—M.D. 2, Eng.*
- LUCK, NORRILLE EDUARD; Univ. Coll. 1917; Brantford.  
*Y.M.C.A. (1917), Capt.—Fr.*
- LUKE, WILLIAM RUSSEL FERGUSON; Vic. Coll. 1920; Toronto;  
*C.F.A., Gnr* [C.O.T.C.]
- LUNAN, WILLIAM; B.A. Trin. Coll. 1912; Toronto.  
*Can. Inf., Lieut.; C.E. (1917). Spr.; Can. Inf., Pte., L.-Cpl.,  
Pte.; Wounded Aug. 26, 1918.*
- LYE, RUSSELL GALBRAITH; B.A.Sc. 1915; Toronto.  
*R.F.C., Sec. Lieut.; R.A.F., Lieut.; Wounded Apr. 29, 1918.*
- McALISTER, ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS; Vet. 1914-16; Shelburne; C.O.T.C.  
*C.A.V.C. (1917), Lieut., Capt.*
- McALLAN, NORMAN ROBERT; Med. 1922; Woodstock.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.; Can. Tank Bn., M.G. Cps.*
- McARTHUR, EDWIN CAMPBELL; M.B. 1910; Greenwood, B.C.  
*C.A.M.C., Capt.—Hosp., Salon., Eng.*
- McBAIN, WILLIAM WALLACE; Dent. 1920; Atwood.  
*C.A.D.C. (1917), Pte.; R.N.A.S. Flt. Sub-Lieut.*
- McBEAN, KENNETH DUNCAN; Univ. Coll. 1918; Millbrook.  
*Can. Inf., Sergl.; R.F.C., Cadet.*
- McBRADY, ROBERT WILLIAM**; B.A. St. Mich. Coll. 1915; Port  
*Can. Inf., Lieut.; Died Oct. 3, 1917.* [Arthur; C.O.T.C.]
- McBRIDE, WALTER JOHN; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1915; Philadelphia.  
*A.E.F., Aviation Div., Sig. Cps. (1917), Lieut.*
- MACCALLUM, WILLIAM GEORGE; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1894; Columbia  
*C.A.M.C., Lt.-Col.* [Univ., N.Y.]
- McCANN, HERBERT JOHN; Dent. 1919; Perth.  
*C.A.D.C., Sergl.*
- McCAUL, JOHN GODFREY; App. Sc. 1914; Hartford, Conn.  
*C.F.A. (1915), Lieut.; M.C. Feb. 1918.*
- McCLINTOCK, JOHN JOSEPH; Med. 1920; Lisle; C.O.T.C.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.*
- McCLURE, FRED DARIUS; Dent. 1920; Norval.  
*C.A.D.C. (1917), Pte., Cpl., Sergl.*

- MCCOLLUM, JOHN ALEXANDER; M.B. 1901; Toronto.  
*C.A.M.C. (1917), Capt.—Hosp., Eng.*
- MCCONNELL, ROBERT STANLEY; B.A.Sc. 1915; Toronto.  
*R.F.C., Cadet.*
- MACCORKINDALE, HUGH NEIL; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1913; Paisley;  
*U. of T. O. S. Tr. Coy., Pte.; R.G.A., Sec. Lieut.* [C.O.T.C.
- MCCORVIE, CHARLES RAY; Med. 1921; Chatham.  
*Can. Inf., Pte.; R.A.F., Cadet; C.A.M.C., Pte., L.-Cpl.*
- MCCOWAN, WILLIAM PORTEOUS; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1913, M.B. 1916;  
*C.A.M.C. (1917), Capt.—Hosp. M.D. 2; [Toronto; c.o.t.c.*  
*R.A.M.C., Lieut., Capt.—F.A., M.O., M.G. Cps.*
- MCCRAE, THOMAS; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1891, M.B. 1895, M.D. 1908;  
*C.A.M.C. (1917), Lt.-Col.—Hosp., Eng.* [Philadelphia, Pa.
- MCCRODAN, BYRON ALFRED; B.A.Sc. 1916; Belleville; c.o.t.c.  
*U. of T. O. S. Tr. Coy., Pte.; C.E., Lieut.*
- MCCUE, PETER FRANCIS; M.B. 1903; Formosa.  
*C.A.M.C. (1916), Capt.—Hosp., Eng.*
- MCCULLOUGH, H.; Vet. 1908-10; Wellington.  
*A.V.C., Lieut.*
- MCCULLOUGH, JAMES LINDSAY; Ed. 1909; Toronto.  
*C.F.A. (1916), Lieut.; Can. Inf.; Wounded Oct. 26, 1917.*
- MACDERMOTT, WILLIAM BERNARD; M.B. 1912; Regina.  
*C.A.M.C., Capt.—alt. C.M.R., F.A., Fr.; Russia, S.W. front;*  
*U.S. Med. O.T.C.—Repr. of C.A.M.C.*
- MACDONALD, ALEXANDER GILMOUR;** App. Sc. 1911; Vancouver.  
*Can. Inf. (1914), Pte., Lieut.; Wounded May 15, 1915, Oct.*  
*20, 1916; Died May 18, 1918.*
- McDONALD, CECIL ALONZO; D.D.S. 1918; Toronto.  
*C.F.A., Gur.*
- MACDONALD, CHARLES ALEXANDER; B.A.Sc. 1915; Ridgetown;  
*U. of T. O. S. Tr. Coy., Pte.; R.E., Lieut.* [C.O.T.C.
- MACDONALD, GEORGE GORDON; Univ. Coll. 1916; Toronto.  
*Can. Inf. (1915), Lieut.*
- MACDONALD, JAMES DUNCAN; M.B. 1918; Teeswater; c.o.t.c.  
*C.A.M.C., Lieut. -M.D. 2, Eng.*
- MACDONALD, JAMES HERBERT; M.B. 1917; Smith's Falls; c.o.t.c.  
*C.A.M.C. (1917), Lieut., Capt.—Hosp., Eng.*
- MACDONALD, JOHN MACKAY; M.D., C.M. (T.) 1897; Toronto.  
*C.A.M.C., Capt.*
- MACDONALD, JOHN MILLIGAN; Univ. Coll. 1914; Toronto.  
*Can. Inf. (1915), Lieut.*

- MACDONALD, JOHN WELSFORD; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1911; Pictou, N.S.  
*Can. Inf. (1917), Major, Capt.; Wounded Aug. 26, 1918.*
- MCDONALD, JOSEPH JOHN ALEXANDER; Med. 1921; Orillia; C.O.T.C.  
*Can. Inf., Pte.; R.A.F., 2/A.M.*
- MCDUGALL, ALAN GORDON; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1915; Ottawa; C.O.T.C.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.; Can. M.G. Cps.*
- MCDUGALL, JOHN WALLACE; Ed. 1917; Glanworth.  
*R.A.F., Cadet.*
- MACDOUGALL, W. F.; Vet. 1909-11; Cana, Sask.  
*A.V.C., Lieut.*
- MCEACHERN, KEITH JAMES; App. Sc. 1918; Alvinston.  
*C.E., Spr., Cadet; Injured; Discharged Sept. 1918.*
- MACFARLANE, HUGH HENRY; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1910, Knox; Tillsonburg.  
*C.A.M.C. (1916), Pte., Sergt., Cpl.—att. Can. Tank Bn.*
- McFARLANE, URIA; Univ. Coll. 1917; Toronto.  
*K.F.C., Cadet.*
- McFAUL, WILLIAM LAWRENCE; B.A.Sc. 1913; Owen Sound; C.O.T.C.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.; C.E., Lieut.*
- MCGARVAH, ARTHUR WILLIAM; Vic. Coll. 1919; Windsor.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.; Can. Tank Bn., M.G. Cps.*
- MCGEE, H. E.; Vet. 1912-14; Lemberg, Sask.  
*A.V.C., Lieut.*
- MCGIE, WILLIAM ROBERTSON; B.A.Sc. 1915; Walkerville; C.O.T.C.  
*Can. Inf. (1916), Lieut.; Wounded Sept. 15, 1916; Discharged.*
- MCGUGAN, DUNCAN FLETCHER; B.A.Sc. 1915; Mount Brydges;  
*C.F.A. (1917), Gnr. [C.O.T.C.]*
- McINNIS, THOMAS JOHN; Med. 1920; Regina, Sask.  
*Can. Inf. (1916), Pic., Lieut., Capt., Lieut.; R.F.C.; R.A.F.; Wounded Oct. 25, 1917.*
- McINTYRE, ARCHIBALD FLEMING; Ed. 1918; Owen Sound.  
*C.E., Spr.*
- McKAY, DONALD WALTER; M.B. 1918; New Westminster, B.C.;  
*C.A.M.C., Lieut.—M.D. 11. [C.O.T.C.]*
- McKEE, J. GEORGE HUMPHRIES; Dent. 1920; Southampton.  
*C.A.D.C., Sergt.*
- MCKELLAR, JOHN; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1914; Tavistock.  
*C.F.A., Gnr.; Transfd. Admiralty.*
- MCKELVEY, SILAS ATWELL; Vet. 1915-17; Alliston.  
*C.A.V.C., Lieut.*
- MCKENDRICK, BRUCE; B.A.Sc. 1917; Galt; C.O.T.C.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.; R.E., Sec. Lieut.*

- MACKENZIE, ALBERT PRYSE; App. Sc. 1920; Toronto.  
*C.A.S.C., Pte.*
- MACKENZIE, WILLIAM JOHN; M.B. 1911; Red Deer, Alta.  
*C.A.M.C. (1915), Lieut., Capt.—F.A. and M.O. Bn., Fr.*
- McKIBBON, GEORGE LOUIS; Dent. 1920; Toronto.  
*C.A.D.C. (1917), Sergt.*
- McKINNON, KENNETH WILBUR; B.V.Sc. 1916; Hampton, P.E.I.  
*C.A.V.C., Lieut.*
- MACLACHLAN, DUNCAN; Dent. 1920; Kenmore.  
*C.A.D.C., Sergt.*
- MCLACHLAN, E. J.; Vet. 1914-16; Rosebush, Mich.  
*Impl. A.V.C., Lieut., Capt.*
- MCLACHLAN, JOHN REGINALD; Dent. 1920; Hamilton; C.O.T.C.  
*C.A.D.C. (1917), Pte., Sergt.*
- MCLACHLAN, LORNE EDGAR; Dent. 1920; Ottawa.  
*C.A.D.C. (1917), Sergt.*
- MCLAUGHLIN, ROBERT CAIRNDUFF; Dent. 1920; Winchester.  
*C.A.D.C. (1917), Pte.*
- MCLAURIN, NORMAN WILLIAM TEMPEST; M.B. 1902; Toronto.  
*C.A.M.C., Capt.—M.D. 2, Hosp., Eng.*
- McLEAN, DONALD HECTOR; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1890; Ottawa.  
*Can. Inf., Major.*
- McLELLAN, DAVID JOHN; Vet. 1914-16; Wyoming; C.O.T.C.  
*C.A.V.C., Lieut., Capt.—ait. C.F.A.*
- McLELLAN, THOMAS GEORGE; Med. 1922; Weston; C.O.T.C.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.; Can. Tank Bn., M.G. Cps.*
- MACLEOD, A. H.; Vet. 1913-15; Forest.  
*A.V.C., Lieut.*
- McLEOD, JOHN HENRY; Med. 1920; St. Vincent, B.W.I.; C.O.T.C.  
*R.N.V.R., Surg. Probr.*
- McLEOD, SAMUEL MURDO; Dent. 1919; Oakner, Man.; C.O.T.C.  
*C.A.D.C., Sergt.*
- MACLEOD, WILLIAM DONALD; Dent. 1920; Lucknow.  
*C.A.D.C. (1917), Pte., Cpl., Sergt.*
- McMAHON, T. W.; Vet. 1911-13; Delhi.  
*A.V.C., Lieut.*
- McMASTER, EDWARD BLAKE; Trin. Coll. 1897; Vancouver.  
*Can. Inf., Sergt.; Can. For. Cps., Capt.*
- McMILLAN, HUGH ALEXANDER; Univ. Coll. 1920; Lucknow; C.O.T.C.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.*
- MACMILLAN, ROBERT JOHNSON; M.B. 1906; Durham.  
*C.A.M.C. (1917), Capt.; R.A.M.C.*

- McMURRAY, NORMAN ANDREW;** B.A. Univ. Coll. 1917; Niagara Falls;  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.; Impl. Army, Cadet.* [C.O.T.C.
- McMURRICH, JOHN DEWAR;** B.A. Trin. Coll. 1895, M.A.;  
*Can. Inf., Pte.; Died of wounds Dec. 8, 1917.* [Toronto.
- McNALLY, HARRY JAMES;** M.B. 1918; Kitchener; C.O.T.C.  
*C.A.M.C., Lieut.—M.D. 2.*
- McNALLY, THOMAS JAMES;** M.D., C.M. (T.) 1889; Guelph.  
*C.A.M.C., Capt.*
- MACNAMARA, HAROLD ORVILLE;** Med. 1920; Toronto.  
*Can. Inf., Pte.; R.N.V.R., Surg. Probr.*
- McNAUGHTON, OLIVER JOHN;** Univ. Coll. 1914; Granton.  
*Can. Inf. (1915), Pte., Cpl.*
- McNETT, JAMES SANTER;** Univ. Coll. 1909; Hornellsville, N.Y.  
*U.S. Army, Medical Res. Cps. (1917), Lieut.—att. Hosp., Eng.*
- McNIVEN, JAMES;** B.A.Sc. 1911; Toronto.  
*Can. Constr. Bn. (1916), Sergt.; Can. Ry. Tps.; Wounded June 26, 1917; Despatches.*
- MACPHEE, ALEXANDER ARCHIE;** Dent. 1919; Alexandria.  
*C.A.D.C. (1917), Sergt.*
- MACPHERSON, DONALD STUART;** Ed. 1915; Orangeville.  
*C.F.A. (1916), Gnr., Lieut.; Mil. Medal Dec. 9, 1917.*
- McPHERSON, JOHN LIVINGSTONE;** B.A. Univ. Coll. 1901, M.A.;  
*Hong Kong Volunteer Cps., Gnr., Cpl., Sergt.* [Hong Kong.
- McQUAY, JONATHON FOOT;** M.B. 1915; Bracebridge.  
*C.A.M.C., Lieut., Capt.*
- McQUEEN, MALCOLM DONALD;** Med. 1920; Comber.  
*R.N.V.R., Surg. Probr.*
- MCRAE, MOORE FREDERICK;** Dent. 1918; Beaverton.  
*C.F.A., Gnr.; C.A.D.C.*
- McVANNELL, DOUGLAS EWART;** B.A. Univ. Coll. 1910; St. Mary's.  
*C.F.A., Gnr., Cpl., Sergt.—Sgr.*
- McVICAR, KENNETH NEIL;** Dent. 1920; Toronto.  
*C.A.D.C. (1917), Pte.*
- MACKLE, JOHN LAWSON;** Dent. 1919; Brampton.  
*C.A.D.C., Sergt.*
- MAHON, HENRY MACLEOD;** Univ. Coll. 1919; Toronto; C.O.T.C.  
*Middlesex Regt., Sec. Lieut.; R.F.C.; R.A.F.*
- MAIR, ARTHUR B.;** Dent. 1920; Collingwood.  
*C.A.D.C., Pte.; R.F.C. (1917), Sec. Lieut.; R.A.F., Lieut.*



- MANBY, AARON WOODROFE; App. Sc. 1918; Niagara Falls.  
*R.C.N., Seaman; R.F.C., Sec. Lieut.; R.A.F., Lieut.;*  
*Wounded Aug. 29, 1918.*
- MANNING, HENRY WILLIAM; B.A. Vic. Coll. 1912; Toronto.  
*C.F.A., Gnr., Cpl.*
- MANZER, ROY; Univ. Coll. 1917; Medicine Hat; C.O.T.C.  
*R.F.C. (1917), Sec. Lieut.; R.A.F., Lieut., Capt.—Flt. Cmdr.;*  
*Prisoner Aug. 8, 1918; D.F.C. July 1918.*
- MARKLE, GOWER AMBRO; App. Sc. 1910; Toronto.  
*C.E. (1915), Sergt., Lieut.*
- MARR, R. BRUCE; Ed. 1917; Dorchester; C.O.T.C.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.; Impl. Tank Cps., Cadet.*
- MARSH, HENRY HOOPER; Univ. Coll. 1920; Lindsay; C.O.T.C.  
*C.F.A., Gnr., Bdr.*
- MARSHALL, EARL; Dent. 1920; Rockland.  
*C.A.D.C. (1917), Pte., Sergt.*
- MARSHALL, HARRY JOHN; App. Sc. 1909; London.  
*Can. Pion. Bn., Lieut.; C.E.*
- MARSHALL, JAMES FREDERICK STEWART; M.B. 1908; Stevensville,  
*C.A.M.C. (1916), Capt.—M.O. Inf., C.F.A., C.M.R. [Mont.*  
*F.A.; M.C. Dec. 4, 1917.*
- MARTIN, ALEXANDER DOUGLAS; Med. 1921; St. Mary's; C.O.T.C.  
*C.A.M.C., Pte.*
- MARTIN, D'ARCY ARGUE COUNSELL; Trin. Coll. 1920; Hamilton;  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.* [C.O.T.C.]
- MARTIN, JOSEPH JAMES; Trin. Coll. 1920; Milton.  
*R.A.F., Cadet.*
- MARTIN, WILLIAM ERNEST; M.B. 1916; Regina; C.O.T.C.  
*C.A.M.C. (1917), Lieut., Capt.; R.A.M.C., Lieut.*
- MARTINDALE, HUBERT STANLEY; B.A. Vic. Coll. 1914; Nelson, B.C.  
*R.F.C. (1917), Cadet.*
- MARTYN, OSCAR WILLIAM; B.A. Sc. 1911; Mitchell.  
*C.F.A., Gnr., Bdr., Sergt.*
- MATHERS, JAMES ANDREW; M.B. 1917; Stroud; C.O.T.C.  
*C.A.M.C., Lieut.—M.D. 2.*
- MATTHEW, ERNEST GUSTAVE; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1914; Nelson, B.C.  
*Can. Inf. (1915), Pte.; London Regt., Sec. Lieut.; R.A.F.;*  
*Wounded Oct. 8, 1916; Gassed Nov. 1917.*
- MATTHEWS, RALPH GODARD; B.A.Sc. 1914; Brantford.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy. (1917), Pte.; C.E., Lieut.*
- MAUS, ADAH; B.A. Vic. Coll. 1917; Paris.  
*R.A.F., Dietitian.*

- MAXWELL, ROBERT WILLIAM; B.S.A. 1918; Watford.  
*C.F.A., Gnr.*
- MAYHOOD, FRANK HENRY; M.B. 1906; Calgary.  
*C.A.M.C. (1916), Major—F.A., Fr.; Med. Bd., Hosp., Eng.*
- MECHIN, FREDERICK CHARLES; B.A.Sc. 1914, Staff; Brougham; C.O.T.C.  
*Can. Ry. and For. Cps. (1917), Lieut., Capt.; att. Admiralty.*
- MENZIES, JAMES MELLON; B.A.Sc. 1907; Leamington.  
*Chinese Labour Bn., Sec. Lieut., Capt.—C.L.C. Hdqrs.*
- MICHELL, WILLIAM ARTHUR RUPERT; M.B. 1902; Perth.  
*R.A.M.C. (1915), Lieut., Capt.; C.A.M.C.—alt. Art., M.D. 6.*
- MILBURN, SIDNEY A.; Dent. 1920; Chesley; C.O.T.C.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.; C.A.D.C.*
- MILLAN, RUPERT; Dent. 1917; Kingston; C.O.T.C.  
*C.A.D.C., Sergt.*
- MILLAR, W. N.; Staff, For. 1914-17; Gardenia, Cal.  
*A.E.F., For. Bn., Capt.*
- MILLEN, GORDON JAMES; Dent. 1920; Toronto.  
*C.A.D.C. (1917), Pte., Sergt.*
- MILLER, ALBERT SHERMAN; B.A.Sc. 1914; Brighton.  
*Can. Ry. Tps., Lieut.*
- MILLER, GEORGE BARNES; Vet. 1915-17; Portage la Prairie; C.O.T.C.  
*C.F.A., Sergt.; Can. Inf., Pte.; A.V.C., Sergt.*
- MILLER, HAROLD REXFORD; Med. 1922; Selkirk; C.O.T.C.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.; Can. Tank Bn., M.G. Cps.*
- MILLIGAN, WILLIAM EDGAR; B.A.Sc. 1914; Toronto.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy. (1917), Pte.; C.E., Lieut.*
- MILLS, FRANK LEON; B.A.Sc. 1915; Toronto; C.O.T.C.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte., Cpl., Sergt.; C.E., Lieut.*
- MILNE, THESSALON HERBERT; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1916, Staff; Belwood;  
*C.F.A., Gnr.* [C.O.T.C.]
- MIRES, MAYNARD HAROLD; Vet. 1916-17; Earlsville, N.Y.  
*A.E.F., Qr.-Mr. Cps. (1917), Sec. Lieut.*
- MITCHELL, ATHOL FITZGERALD; Vet. 1913-15; Yorkton, Sask.;  
*A.V.C. (1916), Lieut.* [C.O.T.C.]
- MITCHELL, GEORGE FLEMING; Dent. 1919; Mono Road.  
*C.A.D.C., Sergt.*
- MITCHELL, HENRY KNIGHT; M.B. 1915; Port Arthur.  
*C.A.M.C., Capt.*
- MITCHELL, HUGH HOWARD; M.B. 1910; Niagara Falls.  
*C.A.M.C., Capt.; Gassed May 1918.*
- MITCHELL, IRA NELSON; M.B. 1917; Welland Junction; C.O.T.C.  
*C.A.M.C. (1917), Lieut., Capt.—Hosp., Eng.*

- MITCHELL, NORMAN HENDRIE; Med. 1920; Hamilton; C.O.T.C.  
*R.N.V.R., Surg. Probr.*
- MITCHELL, ROBERT C.; App. Sc. 1918; London; C.O.T.C.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.; C.E., Lieut.*
- MITCHELL, WILLIAM; Dent. 1920; Mission Junction, B.C.  
*C.A.D.C., Sergt.*
- MIX, ARCHIBALD EUGENE; App. Sc. 1919; Los Angeles, Cal.; C.O.T.C.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy. (1917), Pte.; R.E., Sec. Lieut.*
- MODEL, SAMUEL; Dent. 1920; Toronto.  
*C.A.D.C., Sergt.—M.D. 3.*
- MOFFAT, RUTH ISABEL; B.A. Trin. Coll. 1915; Paris.  
*St. John's Amb. Bde., V.A.D.—Hosp., Eng.*
- MOGAN, JAMES THOMAS; B.A.Sc. 1915; Toronto.  
*R.A.F., Sec. Lieut.; Injured Aug. 1918.*
- MOLLAND, CHARLES EDWIN; Univ. Coll. 1913; Nanking, China.  
*Chinese Labour Cps., Sec. Lieut., Capt.*
- MONTAGUE, FURRY FERGUSON; Dip. Sc. 1906; Winnipeg.  
*Can. Inf., Capt., Major; G.S.O., Can. Div., Fr.; Can. Hdqrs., London; Order of St. Anna, 2nd Class; Ment'd Services; C.M.G., June 12, 1918.*
- MONTAGUE, PERCY JOHN; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1904; Hamilton.  
*Can. Div., Hdqrs. Staff, Lt.-Col.—A.A. and Q.M.G.; M.C.; D.S.O.; Despatches June 14, 1918.*
- MONTGOMERY, STANLEY RANDALL PERCIVAL; Med. 1922; Toronto.  
*C.A.M.C., Ple.*
- MOON, HAROLD ROY; Med. 1919; Sydenham; C.O.T.C.  
*R.N.V.R., Surg. Probr.*
- MOORE, JAMES; M.D., C.M. (T.) 1899; Listowel.  
*C.A.M.C., Capt.*
- MOORE, ROBERT JAMES; Dent. 1920; Smith's Falls.  
*C.A.D.C. (1917), Pte., Sergt.*
- MOORE, THOMAS WILLIAM; Med. 1911; Listowel.  
*C.A.M.C., Capt.—F.A., Fr.; M.C. Dec. 1917.*
- MOORHEAD, ANDREW SAMUEL; M.B. 1906; Toronto.  
*R.A.M.C., Lieut.*
- MORGAN, GEORGE SYRIAN; Dent. 1920; Toronto.  
*C.A.D.C. (1917), Pte.*
- MORRISON, JAMES DOUGLAS; Dent. 1920; Earl Grey, Sask.  
*C.A.D.C. (1917), Pte.*
- MORRISON, WILLIAM LOGAN; Vet. 1913-15; Weir, Que.; C.G.T.C.  
*A.V.C. (1916), Lieut.*

- MORTON, GERALD ALEXANDER; Dent. 1920; Belleville.  
*C.A.D.C. (1917), Sergt.*
- MORTON, NOEL; Med. 1916; London, Eng.  
*Can. Inf. (1914), Pte., Sergt.; Bde. Staff, Interpreter; Wounded April 28, 1915; Inv.*
- MORTON, STANLEY EDGAR; B.A. Trin. Coll. 1906, M.A.; Thomasburg.  
*Chapl. Secc., Capt.*
- MUELLER, RUDOLPH MARTIN; App. Sc. 1920; Toronto; C.O.T.C.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.; Can. Tank Bn., M.G. Cps.*
- MURPHY, NICHOLAS JAMES; Dent. 1920; Mount Forest.  
*C.A.D.C. (1917), Pte.*
- MURRAY, LEWIS ALEXANDER; Med. 1922; Windsor.  
*Can. Inf., Pte.; Can. M.G. Cps.*
- MURRAY, WILLIAM LEO; B.A. St. Mich. 1912; Pembroke.  
*Can. Inf., Capt.*
- MUTART, LEO CARL; Vic. Coll. 1920; Niagara Falls.  
*Can. Inf., Pte.; C.F.A., Gnr.; U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.*
- NAYLOR, ARCHIBALD ENOS; M.B. 1909; Essex.  
*C.A.M.C., Lieut., Capt.*
- NEDEAU, HOWARD MCCLURE; Vet. 1910-12; Harmonsburg, Pa.  
*A.V.C., Lieut.*
- NEELANDS, ABRAM RUPERT; Dip. Sc. 1906; Hamilton.  
*C.E. (1914), Lieut., Capt.; Despatches Jan. 1, 1918; M.C. June 3, 1918.*
- NELSON, ELFORD JOHN; Med. 1920; Guelph; C.O.T.C.  
*Can. Inf., Pte.; C.A.M.C.*
- NELSON, HAROLD MOYLE; App. Sc. 1908, Univ. Coll. 1907-09; Ottawa.  
*C.A.S.C. (1917), Pte.; C.E., Spr.*
- NESBITT, JAMES ERNEST; Vet. 1915-16; Merivale; C.O.T.C.  
*A.V.C., Lieut.*
- NESBITT, JAMES HENRY; M.B. 1918; Downsview; C.O.T.C.  
*C.A.M.C., Lieut.—M.D. 2.*
- NETHERTON, WILLIAM JOHN; Dent. 1921; Merritt, B.C.  
*U.S. Army, Med. Dept., Pte.—Dental Asst.*
- NEY, CECIL HERMAN; B.A.Sc. 1916; Aurora; C.O.T.C.  
*R.F.C. (1917), Sec. Lieut.; R.A.F.*
- NICKLE, FREDERICK JAMES; Vic. Coll. 1915, Med. 1920; Malone; [C.O.T.C.]  
*R.N.V.R., Surg. Probr., Surg. Sub-Lieut.*
- NICKLIN, HAROLD STOREY; B.A.Sc. 1915; Acton; C.O.T.C.  
*C.E. (1917), Spr.*

- NIMMO, CLARENCE ROBERT; Vic. Coll. 1917; Nipigon; C.O.T.C.  
*C.F.A., Gnr.*
- O'BRIEN, JOHN EDWIN; B.A.Sc. 1917; Toronto.  
*R.F.C. (1917), 2/A.M., Cpl.; C.E., Lieut.*
- O'BRYAN, ADRIAN EGBERT; Univ. Coll. 1919, App. Sc. 1921; Toronto;  
*C.E., Spr., Sergt. Instr.* [C.O.T.C.]
- O'CONNOR, DOMINIC JEREMIAH; St. Mich. 1921; Toronto.  
*Can. Inf., Pte.*
- O'DONNELL, BERNARD ANTHONY PATRICK; Med. 1922; Toronto.  
*R.A.F., Cadet.*
- O'GOGARTY, M. G.; Vet. 1909-11; Connemara, Ireland.  
*A.V.C., Lieut.*
- O'LEARY, EDWARD JOSEPH; Dent. 1919; Ottawa.  
*C.A.D.C., Sergt.*
- O'LEARY, FLORANCE CHARLES; B.A. St. Mich. Coll. 1913; Toronto.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.*
- O'LOANE, JOHN HENRY; B.A. St. Mich. Coll. 1918; Toronto; C.O.T.C.  
*R.A.F., Cadet.*
- O'NEILL, JOSEPH; St. Mich. Coll. 1915; Lindsay.  
*Can. Inf. (1916), Lieut.; Wounded August 1918; M.C. Sept. 1918.*
- O'REILLY, BREFNEY ROLPH; M.D., C.M. (T.) 1903, Staff; Toronto.  
*C.A.M.C. (1915), Lieut., Capt.—att. R.F.C. Hdqrs.; R.A.F., Major—S.M.O. Hdqrs.*
- OFFERHAUS, WILLEM AUGUSTINE RENNO; B.A.Sc. 1917; Armstrong,  
*C.E., Spr.* [B.C.]
- OGDEN, WILLIAM EDWARD; Vic. Coll. 1904, M.B. 1908; Gravenhurst.  
*C.A.M.C., Lieut., Capt.—O.C. Hosp., M.D. 2.*
- OKE, CHARLES R.; Dent. 1919; Boissevain, Man.  
*C.A.D.C., Sergt.*
- ORECHKIN, SAMUEL HAROLD; Med. 1922; Windsor.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.; Can. Tank Bn., M.G. Cps.*
- ORR, HAROLD; M.B. 1911; Medicine Hat.  
*C.A.M.C. (1917), Capt., Major—F.A.; O.C. San. Sec., Fr.*
- ORR, WILLIAM HAROLD; App. Sc. 1918; Toronto; C.O.T.C.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.; R.E., Cadet.*
- ORTON, ARNOT STANLEY; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1910, M.A., Staff; Chatham.  
*Chapl. Sec., Capt.—att. C.F.A.*
- OSBORNE, ERIC; Med. 1911; Toronto.  
*M.G. Bty., Lieut.; Can. Inf., St. Lieut.; St. Capt.—Bde. H.Q.*
- OXLEY, GEORGE CLODIAN ST. LEONARD; Univ. Coll. 1921; Harrisburg,  
*Can. Inf., Pte.* [Pa.]

- PALLING, JOHN FERGUSON**; M.D., C.M. (T.) 1888; Barrie.  
*C.A.M.C. (1917), Capt.—M.O. Bn.; Died in England Feb. 1, 1918.*
- PARIS, JOHN**; Dip. Sc. 1904; White Lake.  
*Can. Ry. Tps. (1916), Sergt., Lieut.*
- PARMINTER, F.**; Vet. 1912-14; Copetown.  
*A.V.C., Lieut.*
- PATERSON, ELVIN L.**; App. Sc. 1919; Blantyre.  
*C.E., Spr.*
- PAUL, GORDON SCARBOROUGH**; Dent. 1921; Toronto.  
*C.A.D.C. (1917), Sergt.; Discharged Oct. 1917.*
- PAULEY, GERALD EDWIN**; Med. 1921; Gananoque.  
*C.F.A., Gnr.*
- PAWLEY, NORMAN HOWARD**; B.S.A. 1915; Brampton.  
*Can. Inf. (1916), Lieut.; M.C. March 1917; Killed in Action April 12, 1917.*
- PEARLMAN, DAVID**; M.B. 1918; Toronto.  
*C.A.M.C., Lieut.*
- PEAT, JAMES BONNER**; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1891, M.A., LL.B. 1891;  
*A.E.F., T.M. Cps., Capt. [Petrolia.]*
- PECK, HENRY MARTYN**; B.A.Sc. 1915; Barrie; C.O.T.C.  
*C.F.A., Gnr.; Inv.*
- PEDLEY, WILLIAM HILTON**; Med. 1918; Woodstock.  
*Can. Inf. (1918), Pte.; C.F.A., Gnr.; C.E., L.-Cpl.—Dist. Hdqrs.*
- PETRY, ALLAN McNAB**; B.A.Sc. 1910; Toronto.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy. (1917), Pte.; R.E., Cadet.*
- PETTY, WILLIAM JOHN**; Vic. Coll. 1919; Uxbridge; C.O.T.C.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.; Can. Tank Bn., M.G. Cps.*
- PHELPS, ROY CECIL**; M.B. 1913; Merritton.  
*R.A.M.C., Capt.*
- PHILLIPS, ALAN MacMILLAN**; App. Sc. 1919; Toronto.  
*R.N.A.S., Flt. Sub-Lieut.; R.A.F., Lieut.; D.F.C. Nov. 1918.*
- PHILLIPS, HARRY SHAW**; Med. 1921; Smith's Falls; C.O.T.C.  
*C.F.A. (1917), Gnr.; Can. Inf., Pte.; R.A.F., Cadet.*
- PHILLIPS, STANLEY JAMES**; D.D.S. 1918; Dundalk; C.O.T.C.  
*C.A.D.C., Lieut.—M.D. 2.*
- PICKARD, JACK WHITTON**; Dent. 1919; Brandon, Man.; C.O.T.C.  
*C.A.D.C. (1917), Sergt.*
- PILKEY, MELVILLE**; Vet. 1909-11; LaVallée.  
*Impl. A.V.C., Lieut., Capt.—all. R.G.A., R.F.A., Vet. Hosp., Fr.: Wounded twice.*

- PLANT, ARTHUR HERBERT; B.A. Vic. Coll. 1912; Woodslee.  
*R.N.C.V.R. (1917), Seaman, Leading Seaman, Petty Officer, Sub-Lieut.*
- PLAYFAIR, LYMAN; App. Sc. 1922; Lanark; C.O.T.C.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte., Sergt.—att. Polish Force.*
- PLUNKETT, JAMES ALLAN; D.D.S. 1917; Moose Jaw.  
*C.A.D.C., Lieut.*
- POWELL, FRANCIS CLEMENT; Trin. Coll. 1918; Toronto.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.; Can. Tank Bn., M.G. Cps.*
- POYNTZ, ARTHUR; Dent. 1919; Regina; C.O.T.C.  
*C.A.D.C. (1916), Sergt.*
- PRATT, WILLIAM CHARLES; M.B. 1905; Millbank.  
*C.A.M.C. (1916), Capt.—Hosp., Eng.*
- PRICE, CECIL KINGSLEY; Med. 1917; Toronto.  
*Can. Inf. (1914), Pte.*
- PRICE, GRENVILLE CARSON; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1910; Gore Bay.  
*Can. Inf., Lieut.; R.A.F.; Can. For. Cps.*
- PRICE, WILLIAM HERBERT; LL.B. 1909; Toronto.  
*Can. Inf. (1915), Lt.-Col.—O.C. Bn.; Arca Cmdt., B.E.F.*
- PROCTOR, FRANK NORMAN; Univ. Coll. 1919; Toronto; C.O.T.C.  
*R.A.F., Cadet.*
- PROCTOR, HOMER FLETCHER; Univ. Coll. 1918; Toronto; C.O.T.C.  
*R.F.C. (1917), Sec. Lieut.; R.A.F., Lieut.; Wounded April 1918.*
- PROCUNIER, CHARLES AULT; Univ. Coll. 1914; Revelstoke, B.C.  
*Chapl. Srce. (1917), Capt.*
- PROCUNIER, WILLIAM ERNEST; M.B. 1905; Clark's Beach, Nfld.  
*C.A.M.C., Capt.*
- PRUETER, HERBERT JOHN; Ed. 1914; Listowel.  
*Can. Inf. (1917), Lieut.; U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.; Impl. Army, Sec. Lieut.; Wounded Dec. 1917.*
- PULLEYBLANK, WILLIAM GEORGE EDWIN; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1914;  
*C.F.A., Dr. [Granton.]*
8. PYLE, WALTER; Ed. 1918; Lowhanks.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.; Can. Tank Bn., M.G. Cps.*
- QUIGLEY, NORMAN JOSEPH; Dent. 1919; Orillia.  
*Can. Inf., Pte.*
- QUINN, HARRY JOHN; Med. 1919; Colborne.  
*R.N.V.R. (1917), Surg. Probr.*
- p., QUINN, WILLIAM RICHARD; Univ. Coll. 1918; Kincardine; C.O.T.C.  
*Can. Inf., Pte.*

- QUINT, WALTER SOUTHARD; B.A. (Dartmouth), M.B. 1918; Toronto.  
*C.A.M.C., Lieut.—alt. R.A.F., Med. Bd.*
- RACE, WILFRED WATSON; Dent. 1920; Brantford.  
*C.A.D.C. (1917), Pte.*
- RALEIGH, FREDERICK P.; Dent. 1920; Winnipeg.  
*C.A.D.C. (1917), Pte.; Discharged Oct. 1917.*
- RANCE, THOMAS FRANCIS; B.Sc.F. 1915; Toronto.  
*Can. For. Cps. (1917), Pte.*
- RANKIN, ROY WILLIAM; M.B. 1918; North Bay; C.O.T.C.  
*C.A.M.C., Lieut.—M.D. 1.*
- RATHBUN, HUGO BURGHART; Univ. Coll. 1911; Belleville.  
*C.F.A., (1916), Lieut.—Art. Gas Offr.*
- RATZ, JOHN EARL; B.A.Sc. 1912; Elmira.  
*C.E. (1917), Spr.; Wounded Oct. 1915.*
- RATZ, JOHN HENRY**; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1892, M.B. 1895; Ottawa.  
*C.A.M.C. (1915), Capt.—M.O. Bn.; Asst. Med. Adviser to Pensions Bd., Ottawa, Major; Died in Ottawa Feb. 11, 1918.*
- RATZ, REGINALD GUY; Med. 1920; Elmira; C.O.T.C.  
*R.N.V.R., Surg. Probr.*
- REDDEN, FREDERICK ADAM CORRIE; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1887, LL.B.  
*Inns of Court O.T.C. (1915), [(Cantab.) 1891; London, Eng. Sergt., C.Q.M.S.; Worcestershire Regt., Sec. Lieut.—all Chinese Labour Cps.*
- REED, DOUGLAS VEAL; Vet. 1912-14; London, Eng.  
*Impl. A.V.C. (1915), Lieut., Capt.*
- REEDS, WILLIAM ROBERT; M.B. 1914; Reaborough.  
*R.A.M.C., Lieut.—Chinese Gen. Hosp., Fr.*
- REID, HARVEY WILSON; D.D.S. 1918; Varna.  
*C.A.D.C., Lieut., Capt.*
- RENISON, ROBERT JOHN; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1896, Wycl.; Hamilton.  
*Chapl. Sec., Capt.—all. C.C.S., Fr.*
- RENNIE, GORDON C.; App. Sc. 1916; Toronto.  
*C.A.S.C., Pte.*
- REYNOLDS, CHARLES WESLEY; Phm.B. 1909; Randall.  
*C.A.M.C. (1915), Pte., Lieut.—Or.-Mfr.*
- REYNOLDS, HENRY JAMES; Univ. Coll. 1913; North Bay.  
*Can. Ry. Tps. (1916), Sergt.*
- RICE, ROY HAMILTON; B.A.Sc. 1914; Toronto.  
*C.E., Lieut.*
- RICE, WALTER C.; App. Sc. 1915; Winnipeg.  
*Can. Inf. (1914), Pte., Cpl., Lieut.; Gassed; Discharged Nov. 50. 1917.*



- RICH, J. L.; Vet. 1910-12; Bishop's Crossing, Que.  
*A.V.C., Lieut.*
- RICHARDS, GORDON EARLE; M.B. 1908; Vancouver.  
*C.A.M.C. (1915), Lieut.; R.A.M.C.; C.A.M.C., Capt.—  
Supervisor X-ray Service, M.D. 2.*
- RICHARDSON, CHARLES ALBERT; App. Sc. 1918; Cleveland, Ohio  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.; R.E., Sec. Lieut. [C.O.T.C.]*
- RICHARDSON, CLEPHANE WILLIAM BRISLEY; B.A.Sc. 1908; Montreal.  
*C.E., Lieut.*
- RICHARDSON, RICHARD NORMAN CLARKE; Med. 1920; Toronto.  
*R.N.V.R., Surg. Probr. [C.O.T.C.]*
- RICHARDSON, THOMAS BASIL; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1913; Toronto; C.O.T.C.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.; Impl. Army, Cadet.*
- RICHARDSON, WILLIAM FRANCIS; Med. 1921; Maitland.  
*R.A.F., Cadet.*
- RICHARDSON, WILLIAM RANDALL; Dent. 1919; Barrie; C.O.T.C.  
*C.A.D.C., Sergt.*
- RIDDELL, WILLIAM ROY; Med. 1919; Beaverton; C.O.T.C.  
*C.A.M.C. (1915), Pte., Cpl.—Hosp., Fr.*
- RIDLEY, CHARLES BRYSON; Med. 1921; Toronto.  
*R.N.A.S., Flt. Sub-Lieut.; R.A.F., Lieut.; Wounded June 4,  
1918; Prisoner July 10, 1918.*
- RIEHL, WILLIAM HENRY; App. Sc. 1919; Stratford.  
*C.E., Spr., L.-Cpl., Cadet.*
- RISEBOROUGH, ERNEST CECIL; M.B. 1918; Ridgetown; C.O.T.C.  
*C.A.M.C., Lieut.—M.D. 2, Eng.*
- ROBB, MAURINE; Univ. Coll. 1915, M.A. (Man.); Winnipeg.  
*W.A.A.C. (1917), Qr.-Mr.—Boulogne.*
- ROBB, WILLIAM JAMES; Dent. 1920; Ripley.  
*C.A.D.C. (1917), Sergt.*
- ROBERTSON, DALTON GARTLEY; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1917; Craigvale.  
*C.F.A., Gnr.—Sgr.*
- ROBERTSON, HAROLD DEEKS; B.A. Vic. Coll. 1905; Toronto.  
*Chinese Labour Cps., Lieut.—Chapl.*
- ROBERTSON, HARRY CLYDE; M.B. 1910; Trochu, Alta.  
*C.A.M.C., Capt.*
- ROBERTSON, JAMES MURRAY; M.B. 1918; Toronto; C.O.T.C.  
*C.A.M.C., Lieut.—M.D. 2, Eng.*
- ROBERTSON, W. A.; Vet. 1913-15; Canora, Sask.  
*A.V.C., Lieut.*
- ROBERTSON, WINFRED HUGH; M.B. 1909; Toronto.  
*C.A.M.C. (1917), Capt.—Hosp., M.D. 2.*

- ROBINSON, FRED; Univ. Coll. 1909; Dutton.  
*R.C.N.*
- ROBINSON, HOWARD PARKER; B.A. Vic. Coll. 1911, M.B. 1913;  
*C.A.M.C., Capt.* [Kleinburg.]
- ROBINSON, JESSIE; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1916; Toronto.  
*Women's Hosp. Cps., Nursing Sister—Hosp., Eng.*
- ROBSON, IRVING; Vet. 1914-16; Loreburn, Sask.  
*C.F.A. (1917), Gnr., Sergt.; Impl. A.V.C., Lieut.*
- ROE, C. G.; Vet. 1915-16; Milverton.  
*A.V.C., Lieut.*
- ROGERS, DAVID PEARSON; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1912; Toronto.  
*Br. Red Cross Amb. Cps. (1917), Lieut.—Italy.*
- ROGERS, JOSEPH; B.A. Trin. Coll. 1916, M.A.; Oakville.  
*Cav. Inf., Pte.*
- ROSS, GEORGE HAYCROFT; D.D.S. 1911; Brussels.  
*C.A.D.C. (1916), Capt.—Eng.*
- ROSS, JOHN MUNRO; Univ. Coll. 1899; Vancouver.  
*Can. Inf. (1915), Major, Lt.-Col., Brig.-Gen.; Despatches  
three times; D.S.O. Jan. 1917; Bar to D.S.O. Jan. 1918;  
Wounded Aug. 1918.*
- ROSS, JOHN VERNON; D.D.S. 1918; Brussels; C.O.T.C.  
*C.A.D.C., Lieut., Capt.—Eng.*
- ROSS, RUTH; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1917; Westmount, P.Q.  
*Hospital, Dietitian.*
- ROSS, WILLIAM JAMES; M.D., C.M. (T.) 1893; Clayton, N.Y.  
*A.E.F., U.S. Med. Cps., Lieut.*
- ROTHWELL, HUGH DOUGLAS; App. Sc. 1914; Toronto.  
*C.E., Lieut.—Sib. E.F.*
- ROUS, COLIN CONSTABLE; B.A.Sc. 1913; Toronto.  
*C.E., Capt.*
- ROWAN, HERBERT REED; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1917; Orton.  
*Div. Sig. Coy., C.E., Spr.*
- ROY, JOHN ARTHUR; Vet. 1911-13; Campbellton, N.B.  
*C.A.V.C., Lieut., Capt.; Injured.*
- RUBENSTEIN, JAKE; Dent. 1920; Sault Ste. Marie.  
*C.A.D.C. (1917), Pte.*
- RUBIDGE, CHARLES REGINALD; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1912; Akron, Ohio.  
*C.F.A., Gnr.*
- RUSSELL, DOUGLAS CLUNESS; Med. 1922; Hamilton.  
*R.A.F., Cadet.*
- RUSSELL, JOHN PERCY; B.A.Sc. 1916; Toronto; C.O.T.C.  
*R.A.F., Cadet.*

- RYDER, WALTER EARL; B.A. Trin. Coll. 1915; Williamsville.  
*Can. Inf., Cpl.*
- SADLEIR, JOHN FREDERICK; Univ. Coll. 1904, Wycl., M.D. (Man.);  
*R.A.M.C. (1915), Lieut., Capt.—F.A., Fr.; [Strathroy.  
Gassed May 1917; Discharged Feb. 1918.*
- SAGAR, WILLIAM LISTER; App. Sc. 1918; Toronto: C.O.T.C.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.; C.E., Lieut.*
- SALE, CHARLES PERCY; App. Sc. 1921; Ford City.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.; Can. Tank Bn., M.G. Cps.*
- SALISBURY, EDWARD; Vet. 1913-15; Toronto; C.O.T.C.  
*Impl. A.V.C. (1916), Lieut., Capt.—Fr., Egypt.*
- SANDERSON, HARTLEY HERMAN; For. 1914; Caledon East.  
*R.F.C., Lieut.*
- SAUNDERS, JOHN TENNANT; B.A. (Cantab.), Staff 1911-12; Broxbourne,  
*Durham L.I. (1914), Sec. Lieut., Lieut., Capt.; [Eng.  
Wounded June 30, 1915, July 18, 1918.*
- SAVAGE, THOMAS MACDONALD; M.B. 1913; Guelph.  
*C.A.M.C. (1916), Capt.—Hosp., Fr., Eng.; Médaille de l'In-  
struction Publique, Oct. 1917.*
- SAWERS, FREDERICK JOHN; B.A. Trin. Coll. 1901, M.A.; Cobourg.  
*Chapl. Sec., Capt.*
- SAWYERS, WALTER LINDSAY; Dent. 1919; Winnipeg.  
*Can. Inf. (1915), Pte., Sergt.; C.A.D.C.; Discharged July  
1918.*
- SCARROW, CLIFFORD ENSLEY; Vic. Coll. 1919; Creemore: C.O.T.C.  
*Can. For Cps. (1917), Pte.; Wounded Oct. 1918.*
- SCOTT, BERTAL HOPTON; M.B. (T.) 1883, M.D., C.M. (T.) 1888;  
*R.A.M.C., Col.—O.C. Hosp., Fr.; C.M.G. [London, Eng.*
- SCOTT, GEORGE BEATTIE GORDON**; Ed. 1915; Guelph; C.O.T.C.  
*R.N.A.S., Flt. Sub-Lieut.; Missing, believed killed, Sept.  
3, 1917.*
- SCOTT, JAMES GARNET**; B.A.Sc. 1914; London, Eng.  
*R.N.V.R., att. R.N.A.S., Lieut.; Died Jan. 25, 1918.*
- SCOTT, JOHN DEWAR; Vet. 1913-14; Scotstown, Que.  
*Impl. A.V.C. (1915), Lieut., Capt.—att. R.F.A., Fr.*
- SCOTT, STANLEY MEREDITH; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1911; Perth.  
*R.N.C.V.R. (1917), Scaman; R.N.V.R., Sub-Lieut.*
- SCOTT, WALTER FREDERICK**; Ed. 1914; Brussels.  
*Can. Inf. (1915), Lieut.; Killed in Action Aug. 10, 1918.*
- SCOTT, WILLIAM JOHN; M.B. 1918; Claremont.  
*C.A.M.C., Lieut.*

- SEBERT, LOUIS JOSEPH; M.B. 1912; London.  
*C.A.M.C. (1916), Capt.—Hosp., China, Eng.*
- SECORD, JAMES B. ARCHIBALD; Vet. 1914-16; Harley; C.O.T.C.  
*A.V.C., Lieut.*
- SEIBERT, FRED VICTOR; B.A.Sc. 1911; Edmonton.  
*R.A.F., Cadet.*
- SETTINGINGTON, HARVEY BASIL; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1913, LL.B. 1916;  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.; R.F.A., [Wheatley; C.O.T.C. Cadet.*
- SEWELL, K. D.; Vet. 1911-13; Brampton.  
*A.V.C., Lieut.*
- SHANNON, EUGENE HAROLD; Med. 1920; Toronto.  
*Can. Inf., Pte.*
- SHANNON, GEORGE LUGSDIN; Dent. 1919; Sault Ste. Marie.  
*C.A.D.C., Sergt.*
- SHARPE, CHARTERS T.; Univ. Coll. 1915, Wycl.; Toronto.  
*Y.M.C.A. (1917), Capt.—att. Inf. Bdc. and Ry. Tps., Fr.*
- SHARPE, SAMUEL SIMPSON;** B.A. Univ. Coll. 1895; Uxbridge.  
*Can. Inf. (1916), Lt.-Col.—O.C. Bn.; D.S.O. Jan. 2, 1918, Despatches Jan. 1918; Inv. March 1918; Died at Montreal May 25, 1918.*
- SHAUNESSY, JOHN ORCHARD; Dent. 1920; Petrolea.  
*C.A.D.C. (1917), Pte.*
- SHAW, GEORGE STARK; Univ. Coll. 1917; London; C.G.T.C.  
*Can. Inf., L.-Cpl., Cpl.*
- SHAW, JOHN WILLIAM; M.D., C.M. (T.) 1891; Clinton.  
*C.A.M.C. (1915), Capt., Major—M.O. Bn.; Discharged May 1918.*
- SHAW, WILLIAM REGINALD; Univ. Coll. 1917; Toronto.  
*Can. Inf., Lieut.; R.A.F.*
- SHELDON, JOHN McMICHAEL; D.D.S. 1918; Chatham; C.O.T.C.  
*C.A.D.C., Lieut.—M.D. 2, Sib. E.F.*
- SHEPHERD, WILLIAM GORDON; M.B. 1908; Nashville, Tenn.  
*C.A.M.C., Capt.*
- SHEPLEY, JOSEPH GOBE;** App. Sc. 1918; Essex; C.O.T.C.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Cpy., Pte.; C.E., Lieut.; Died in England Oct. 26, 1918.*
- SHEPPARD, HAROLD NELSON; Vic. Coll. 1916, Ed. 1912; Toronto.  
*C.A.M.C. (1917), Pte.*
- SHEPPARD, JAMES A.; Vet. 1915-17; Elora; C.O.T.C.  
*C.A.V.C., Lieut.*

- SHEPPARD, NORRIS EDWARD; B.A. Vic. Coll. 1918: Hamilton: C.O.T.C.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.; Can. Tank Bn., M.G. Cps.*
- SHIER, MORLEY ROY**; Ed. 1913; Uxbridge.  
*R.A.F., Sec. Lieut.; Missing, believed drowned, Sept. 6, 1918.*
- SHIRLEY, JOHN ALVIN; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1910: East Kildonan.  
*Chapl. Sec., Capt.—att. Can. Inf.*
- SHIRLEY, REGINALD KING; Med. 1922; Pickering.  
*C.F.A., Gur.*
- SHOOK, ALEXANDER McDONALD; Univ. Coll. 1916; Tioga.  
*R.N.A.S. (1915), Flt. Sub-Lieut., Flt. Lieut., Capt. and Flt. Cmdr.; R.A.F., Major—i/c Tr. Station; Wounded May 16, 1916, Oct. 18, 1917; Croix de Guerre May 12, 1917; D.S. Cross Aug. 6, 1917; D.S.O. Jan. 1, 1918.*
- SHUNK, EVERTON SIMON MOOTE; Med. 1920; Toronto.  
*R.N.V.R., Surg. Probr.*
- SIEVENPIPER, STANLEY H.; Med. 1920; Stouffville; C.O.T.C.  
*R.N.V.R., Surg. Probr.*
- SIFTON, JOHN WRIGHT; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1909; Ottawa.  
*Hdqrs. Staff (1915), Major—M.D. 10.*
- SILVERMAN, FRANK ARTHUR; Univ. Coll. 1920; Kenora; C.O.T.C.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.; Can. Tank Bn., M.G. Cps.*
- SIMPSON, HUGH WOODILL; Vet. 1914-16; Orangeville; C.O.T.C.  
*A.V.C., Lieut.*
- SIMS, HENRY BUETH; App. Sc. 1895; Barrie.  
*Can. Ry. Constr. Cps. (1915), Lieut.*
- SIMS, ROY; Dent. 1921; Owen Sound.  
*C.A.D.C. (1917), Pte.; Discharged Oct. 1917.*
- SINCLAIR, DONALD JOHN; Univ. Coll. 1920; Gananoque; C.O.T.C.  
*U. of T. O. S. Tr. Coy., Pte.; Impl. Army. Cadet.*
- SINCLAIR, JAMES WARD; M.B. 1918; Toronto.  
*C.A.M.C., Lieut.—att. R.A.F.*
- SINGLETON, ARTHUR GARMAN; Med. 1922; Toronto; C.O.T.C.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.; Can. Tank Bn., M.G. Cps.*
- SKAITH, JOHN BRIGHT; B.A.Sc. 1914; Toronto.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.; R.E., Sec. Lieut.*
- SKEELES, LESLIE ORD CAMPBELL; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1909. M.B. 1911,  
*C.A.M.C., Capt.—Hosp. M.D. 2. [Staff; Toronto.*
- SKENE, JAMES BERTRAM; M.A. course; Havelock; C.O.T.C.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Sergt.—att. Polish Force.*
- SKY, LAWRENCE EDWARD; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1888. M.A., Wyck;  
*Y.M.C.A., Capt.—Chapl. [Toronto.*

- SKIPPER, SIDNEY CHARLES; Med. 1920; Kingsville.  
*R.N.V.R., Surg. Probr.*
- SLEE, WILLIAM REGINALD; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1916; Humber Bay.  
*C.F.A. (1917), Gnr.; C.G.A.*
- SLOAN, JAMES MACKENZIE; B.Sc.F. 1915; Bradford, Penn.  
*A.E.F., M.G. Cps. (1917), Sergt.; Engrs. Bn., Sergt.-Major.*
- SMALL, ARTHUR ATWELL; M.B. 1895, M.D. 1904; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.;  
*U.S.A. Med. Res. Cps., Major.* [Chicago.]
- SMELSER, WILLIAM ARTHUR; B.A.Sc. 1916; Hamilton; c.O.T.C.  
*C.E., Lieut.*
- SMITH, DAVID; M.B. 1902; Stratford.  
*C.A.M.C., Lieut., Capt., Major—O.C. Hosp. M.D. 1; M.O. Can. Tank Bn., M.G. Cps.*
- SMITH, F. D.; Vet. 1915; Coronation, Alta.  
*A.V.C., Lieut.*
- SMITH, GEORGE NAPIER; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1914, Wycl.; Toronto;  
*Chinese Labour Cps., Lieut.* [c.O.T.C.]
- SMITH, JOHN LEONARD; For. 1916; Toronto.  
*Can. Inf., Lieut.; Constr. Bn.*
- SMITH, LEWIS GORDON; Vic. Coll. 1919; Grimsby; c.O.T.C.  
*Div. Sig. Coy., C.E., Spr.*
- SMITH, LOLA ROWELL; B.A. Vic. Coll. 1917; Kendall.  
*R.A.F., Dictitian.*
- SMITH, ROBERT SCOTT;** M.B. 1911; Guelph.  
*C.A.M.C. (1916), Capt.—Hosp., Eng.; Died Dec. 31, 1917.*
- SMITH, W. A.; Vet. 1908-10; Hemlock.  
*A.V.C., Lieut.*
- SMITH, WILLIAM HARRY; Dent. 1919; Chesterville; c.O.T.C.  
*C.A.D.C., Sergt.*
- SMITH, WILLIAM MORLEY; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1914, M.A., LL.B.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.; [1917; Currie's Crossing. Can. Tank Bn., M.G. Cps.]*
- SMUCK, JAMES WALLACE; M.D., C.M. (T.) 1892; Toronto.  
*C.A.M.C., Capt.*
- SMYLIE, CLIFFORD HUGH; Med. 1921; New Liskeard; c.O.T.C.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.; Can. Tank Bn., M.G. Cps.*
- SMYLIE, RODERICK THOMAS; Med. 1921; New Liskeard; c.O.T.C.  
*C.A.D.C., Pte.*
- SNEATH, CHRISTIANA MUNRO; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1917; Toronto.  
*Massage Sister—Hosp., M.D. 18.*
- SNIDER, NORMAN WRAY; Dent. 1920; Kenora.  
*C.A.D.C. (1917), Pte.*

- SNYDER, H. E.; Ed. 1911; Listowel.  
*R.A.F., Lieut.*
- SOUTHEY, ERNEST CLAY; Trin. Coll. 1906; Bowmanville.  
*Can. Inf. (1915), Lieut., Capt., Major; Soldier's Aid Comm. M.D. 3; Wounded Apr. 1916; Despatches 1916.*
- SOWERS, ROY VERNON; Ed. 1917; London.  
*C.A.S.C., M.Tpt., Ptc.; R.A.F., Cadet.*
- SPARLING, CHARLES ASHBURY**; B.A. Trin. Coll. 1904, M.A.;  
*Chapl. Svce., Capt.; Died at Hamilton Oct. 26, [Hamilton. 1918.*
- SPARROW, M.; Vet. 1909-11; Paisley.  
*Hvy. Artillery, Lieut., Capt.*
- SPAULDING, HERBERT EARL; Ed. 1914; Aurora.  
*Div. Cyc. Cps., Pte.*
- SPEAR, ROBERT; M.D., C.M. (T.) 1897; Chicago.  
*C.A.M.C., Capt.—Fr.*
- SPEARMAN, H.; Vet. 1914-16; Stittsville; C.O.T.C.  
*A.V.C., Lieut.*
- SPELLMAN, J. A.; Dent. 1921; Hastings.  
*C.F.A., Gnr.*
- SPOHN, PHILIP DOUGLAS; M.B. 1910; Midland.  
*R.A.M.C. (1917), Capt.—Hosp., Eng.*
- SPRACKLIN, ARTHUR LEWELYN; Vic. Coll. 1915-18; Windsor; C.O.T.C.  
*R.A.F., Lieut.*
- SPURR, STARK FREEMAN; Vet. 1913-14; Round Hill, N.S.; C.O.T.C.  
*A.V.C., Lieut.*
- STALKER, ROSS STUART CARPENTER; Univ. Coll. 1913; Toronto.  
*C.F.A. (1917), Gnr.*
- STANFORD, J. A.; Vet. 1912-14; Dartmouth, N.S.  
*R.F.A. (1915), Lieut.; Remt. Dep.*
- STANLEY, G. E.; Vet. 1914-15; Holland Centre.  
*A.V.C., Lieut.*
- STARK, WILLIAM HARDY; B.A.Sc. 1916; Toronto; C.O.T.C.  
*C.F.A., Gnr.*
- STAYNER, DUDLEY SUTHERLAND; B.A.Sc. 1910; Toronto.  
*C.F.A. (1916), T.M. Bty., Lieut.; Inv.; Can. Sch. of Gunnery.*
- STEEL, ROBERT BROWN; Dent. 1920; Fergus.  
*C.A.D.C. (1917), Pte.*
- STEELE, W. STANLEY**; Dip. Sc. 1911, B.A.Sc. 1912; Brooklyn, N.Y.  
*A.E.F. (1917), Lieut.; Died Feb. 16, 1918.*
- STEINER, EVERETTE SAMUEL; Vet. 1914-16; Bergen, N.Y.  
*A.V.C. (1917), Lieut., Capt.—D.A.D.V.S.*

- STEPHENS, WILFRED CHARLES; Univ. Coll. 1921; Niagara Falls.  
*R.N.C.V.R.*
- STEPHENSON, BENJAMIN GEORGE; M.B. 1918; Toronto.  
*C.A.M.C., Lieut.—M.D. 2.*
- STERN, EUGENE WASHINGTON; App. Sc. 1884; New York.  
*A.E.F., Engr. Offrs. Res. Cps., Major.*
- STEVENSON, HAROLD GLENN; Med. 1919; Toronto.  
*R.N.V.R., Surg. Probr.*
- STEWART, ALEXANDER GARNET; Ed. 1916; Stouffville; c.o.t.c.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.; Impl. Army, Cadet.*
- STEWART, CHARLES GRAHAM; Dent. 1921; Beamsville.  
*C.A.D.C., Pte.*
- STEWART, CHARLES HILTON**; Phm.B. 1914; Guelph.  
*C.A.M.C., L.-Cpl.—F.A., Fr.; Killed in Action Nov. 14, 1917.*
- STEWART, GILBERT O.; Dent. 1920; Arnprior.  
*C.F.A. (1917), Gnr.; C.A.D.C., Pte., Cpl., Sergt., Sergt.-Major.*
- STEWART, JAMES LLOYD; Dent. 1919; Kingston; c.o.t.c.  
*C.A.D.C., Sergt.—alt. R.A.F.*
- STILLWELL, JAMES JEROME; B.A. Vic. Coll. 1913; Moose Jaw.  
*Can. Inf., Sergt., Pte.*
- STOCKTON, RONALD PICKARD; B.A. Vic. Coll. 1908, LL.B. 1911;  
*R.A.F., Sec. Licut.* [Vancouver.]
- STOKES, LAVERNE FRANKLIN; App. Sc. 1921; Sombra.  
*Div. Sig. Coy., C.E., Spr.; R.C.N., Sgr.*
- STONE, RALPH EMERSON; D.D.S. 1911; Fort William.  
*C.A.D.C., Lieut.—F.A.*
- STOREY, VERNON HARCOURT; M.B. 1915; Port Hope.  
*C.A.M.C. (1916), Capt.—Hosp., Eng.*
- STORY, ROLAND AVISON; B.A.Sc. 1916; Vancouver.  
*Div. Sig. Coy., C.E. (1917), Spr., L.-Cpl.*
- STOWE, HILDA ISABEL; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1917; Toronto.  
*Hospital, Dictitian.*
- STRATHERN, ROBERT ALEXANDER; D.D.S. 1918; Westport.  
*C.A.D.C., Lieut.—M.D. 3.*
- STRATHY, ELLIOTT SETON GRASSETT; App. Sc. 1908; Toronto.  
*C.M.R. (1917), Capt.; Can. Inf., Lieut.; Wounded Nov. 14, 1917; Discharged May 1918, R.O.*
- STREET, HAROLD WILBERT; M.B. 1918; Owen Sound; c.o.t.c.  
*C.A.M.C., Lieut.*



- STREETS, CHARLES WILLMOTT; Med. 1922; Bridgeburg.  
*R.A.F., Cadet.*
- STREIGHT, SAMUEL JAMES; M.B. 1910; Welland.  
*C.A.M.C. (1917), Capt.; Despatches June 3, 1918.*
- STRUTHERS, ERNEST BLACK; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1910, M.B. 1912; Galt.  
*R.A.M.C., Lieut.—Chin. Gen. Hosp., Fr.*
- STRUTHERS, ROBERT GORDON; M.B. 1914; Honan, China.  
*R.A.M.C., Lieut.—Chin. Gen. Hosp., Fr.*
- STUART, LIONEL MARSHALL; M.B. 1918; Galt; C.O.T.C.  
*C.A.M.C., Lieut.*
- SULLIVAN, BERNARD CHARLES; Med. 1918; Toronto.  
*R.N.V.R., Surg. Probr.*
- SULLIVAN, EDWARD ALAN; App. Sc. 1889; Toronto.  
*R.A.F., Sec. Lieut.*
4. SULLIVAN, FRANCIS JAMES; Univ. Coll. 1919; Sault Ste. Marie;  
*U. of T. O'S. Tr. Coy., Pte.; Impl. Army, Cadet. [C.O.T.C.]*
- SULLIVAN, HERBERT; M.B. 1918; Bruce Mines; C.O.T.C.  
*C.A.M.C., Lieut.*
- SULLIVAN, J. L.; Vet. 1911-13; Glace Bay, N.S.  
*A.V.C., Lieut.*
- SUTHERLAND, JOSEPH GORDON; M.D. (V.) 1885; St. Catharines.  
*C.A.M.C., Capt.*
- 1; SUTTON, NORMAN HENRY; M.B. 1903; Peterborough.  
2. *C.A.M.C. (1915), Major—Hosp., Eng.; F.A., M.O., D.A.C., Fr.*
- SWAN, WILLIAM DOUGLAS; Med. 1918; Brucefield; C.O.T.C.  
*R.N.V.R., Surg. Probr.*
- SWEENEY, DANIEL JAMES; M.B. 1903; Tilbury.  
*C.A.M.C., Capt.*
- SWITZER, BERTRAND CARLISLE; M.B. 1916; Norval; C.O.T.C.  
*C.A.M.C., Capt.*
- SWITZER, JOHN WESLEY; Med. 1921; St. Mary's; C.O.T.C.  
*C.F.A., Gur.; C.A.M.C., Pte.*
- SYKES, H. R.; Dent. 1920; Woodstock.  
*C.A.D.C. (1917), Sergt.*
- SYLVESTER, KARL BERTRAM; App. Sc. 1910; Lindsay.  
*R.F.C. (1917), Lieut.—Impl. Govt. Factory Supdt.*
14. TANNER, JOHN ECKERT; Univ. Coll. 1919; Toronto; C.O.T.C.  
*C.F.A. (1917), Lieut.; R.A.F.*
- TANSEY, JOSEPH REYNOLD; St. Mich. Coll. 1918, App. Sc. 1919;  
*R.F.C. (1917), Lieut.—Bombing Sqdn. [Brookfield, Ill.]*

- TAYLOR, ADDISON; M.B. 1914; Lynedoch.  
*C.A.M.C., Lieut., Capt.—Hosp., M.D. 2.*
- TAYLOR, ROBERT EDWARD;** App. Sc. 1917; Woodslee; c.o.t.c.  
*R.F.C. (1916), Sec. Lieut.; Killed in Action Sept. 17, 1917.*
- TAYLOR, WALTER HERBERT; M.D., C.M. (T.) 1896; Thessalon.  
*C.A.M.C., Capt.—Hosp., Eng.*
- TAYLOR, WILLIAM IRWIN; M.D., C.M. (T.) 1898; Toronto.  
*C.A.M.C., Capt.—Hosp., Eng.*
- TEAL, GLENN EVELYN; Dent. 1920; Ridgeway.  
*C.A.D.C. (1917), Pte.*
- THOMAS, CLAYTON HOMER; Med. 1922; Forest; c.o.t.c.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.; Can. Tank Bn., M.G. Cps.*
- THOMPSON, ANDREW RUTHVEN; Univ. Coll. 1915; Ottawa.  
*C.A.S.C. (1915), Lieut., Capt.; Can. Inf., Lieut.; Wounded Oct. 1917; Inv. May 1918.*
- THOMPSON, HOWARD ELLSWORTH; M.B. 1911; Dubuque, Iowa.  
*C.A.M.C., Lieut.; R.A.M.C., Capt.—Bn. M.O., Fr.*
- THOMPSON, IVAN BERESFORD; Med. 1920; Harrow.  
*R.N.V.R., Surg. Probr.*
- THOMPSON, LAWRENCE; D.D.S. 1918; Perth.  
*R.F.C. (1917), Sec. Lieut.; R.A.F., Lieut.*
- THOMPSON, MORLEY ABRAHAM; D.D.S. 1918; Smith's Falls; c.o.t.c.  
*C.A.D.C., Lieut.—M.D. 3.*
- THOMSON, ARTHUR; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1903, M.A., M.B. 1916; Toronto.  
*C.A.M.C., Capt.—M.D. 2.*
- THOMSON, GREGORY JAMES; Univ. Coll. 1920; Mansfield.  
*R.A.F., Cadet.*
- THORNLEY, GLEN ARTHUR; Dent. 1920; Shelburne.  
*C.A.D.C. (1917), Pte.*
- TITUS, OLCOTT WOOD; B.A.Sc. 1917; Gore Bay.  
*Div. Sig. Coy., C.E. (1917), Spr.; Can. Inf., Pte.; Div. Sig. Coy., C.E., Spr.; C.E., Lieut.*
- TOLMIE, EACHERN; Ed. 1916; Woodville; c.o.t.c.  
*C.F.A., Gnr.*
- TOMPKINS, MILES NICHOLAS; B.S.A. 1912; Antigonish, N.S.  
*Chapl. Sccc. (1916), Capt., Major; Wounded Oct. 1, 1918; M.C. Jan. 1, 1918.*
- TOMPKINS, STUART RAMSAY; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1909; Edmonton.  
*Can. Inf. (1916), Lieut.; T.M. Bty.; Inv.; Discharged.*
- TOWILL, WILLIAM FREDERICK; Vet. 1914-16; Moosomin, Sask.  
*C.A.V.C. (1916), Lieut., Capt.—atl. Bde. Hdqrs.*

- TRAPP, JUANITA ELIZA; B.A. Trin. Coll. 1917; New Westminster, B.C.  
*Hospital, Dictitian.*
- TRAVERS, JOHN THOMAS; Med. 1921; Sudbury.  
*R.A.F., Sec. Lieut.*
- TRAVERSE, ALFRED FREEMAN; Univ. Coll. 1915-17, Wycl.; Camp-  
*C.F.A. (1917), Gnr., Cpl., Sergt.* [bellton, N.B.; C.O.T.C.]
- TRELEAVEN, CLIFFORD LEROY; B.A. Vic. Coll. 1914; Ripley.  
*R.F.C. (1917), Lieut.—att. Brit. Bd. of Inventions.*
- TRIPP, RALPH NEWTON; M.B. 1911; Forest.  
*C.A.M.C., Capt.—Eng.*
- TROY, MARTIN LEO; St. Mich. Coll. 1916; Chatham, N.B.  
*Div. Cyc. Cps. (1917), Pte., Sgr.*
- TRUEMAN, NORMAN PETER; D.D.S. 1918; Hensall; C.O.T.C.  
*C.A.D.C., Sergt., Lieut.—M.D. 3.*
- TUFFORD, ALEXANDER AUSTIN; B.A.Sc. 1917; Hamilton; C.O.T.C.  
*C.E., Lieut.*
- TURNBULL, ARTHUR GRANT; App. Sc. 1919; Galt; C.O.T.C.  
*R.F.C. (1917), Sec. Lieut.; R.A.F.*
- TURNER, JOHN WHITLOCK; D.D.S. 1917; North Bay; C.O.T.C.  
*C.A.D.C. (1917), Lieut., Capt.*
- TUTT, WILLIAM ROBERT; M.B. 1911; Parry Sound.  
*R.A.M.C. (1915), Lieut., Capt.—F.A., Hosp., C.C.S., M.O.  
Bn., Fr., Eng.; Wounded and gassed July 12, 1917.*
- TUTTLE, HOWELL ALFRED; B.A.Sc. 1917; Niagara Falls.  
*A.E.F., Aviation Sec., Sec. Lieut.*
- TWOHEY, WILLIAM FRANCIS**; Univ. Coll. 1918; Chatham; C.O.T.C.  
*C.A.S.C. (1916), M. Tpt., Pte.; R.N.A.S., Flt. Sub-Lieut.;  
Died from injuries July 8, 1918.*
- UNDERWOOD, GEORGE BALFOUR; Univ. Coll. 1921; Grafton; C.O.T.C.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.; Can. Tank Bn., M.G. Cps.*
- UNGAR, E. B.; Vet. 1913-15; Napanee.  
*A.V.C., Lieut.*
- URE, DOUGLAS GORDON; App. Sc. 1919; Woodstock.  
*Div. Sig. Coy., C.E., Spr.*
- URQUHART, THOMAS CAMERON; Univ. Coll. 1915; Toronto.  
*C.A.S.C. (1914), Lieut.; Can. Inf.; Wounded April 10, 1917;  
Inv. and Discharged, Jan. 1918.*
- VAN CAMP, JOHN LLOYD; For. 1921; Toronto; C.O.T.C.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.; R. Can. Naval Air Sqce., Cadet.*

- VANSTON, FREDERICK HAROLD; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1913; Toronto;  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.; School of Musketry, [C.O.T.C.  
 M.D. 2, Sergt. Instr.; Impl. Army, Cadet.*
- VISING, A. M.; Vet. 1915-17; Thorndale; C.O.T.C.  
*C.A.V.C., Lieut.*
- VOKES, FRANK P.; Univ. Coll. 1911; Toronto.  
*C.F.A. (1916), Lieut.; Wounded Jan. 1918.*
- VON GUNTEN, CLARICE LOUIE; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1913; Blenheim.  
*Amer. Red Cross Hosp., Secty.—Fr.*
- WADDLE, FRANK MELBOURNE; App. Sc. 1917; Brantford.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.; Can. Tank Bn., M.G. Cps.*
- WAGNER, ALLEN COLBORNE; Vet. 1914-16; Innisfail, Alta; C.O.T.C.  
*C.A.V.C. (1917), Lieut., Capt.*
- WALKER, AGNES MERLE YOUNG; M.B. 1916; Bartonville.  
*R.A.M.C.—Hosp., Eng.*
- WALKER, ALBERT HENRY; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1917, Wycl.; Belfast.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy. (1917), Pte.; R.A.F., Sec. Lieut.,  
 Lieut.*
- WALKER, EARL HASTINGS; Vic. Coll. 1915-18; Picton; C.O.T.C.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.; Can. Tank Bn., M.G. Cps.*
- WALKER, GEORGE THOMAS; Dent. 1920; Grimsby.  
*C.A.D.C. (1917), Sergt.*
- WALKER, JAMES ALEXANDER; B.A.Sc. 1910; Vancouver.  
*Can. Inf., Lieut.; Chief Inspec. Artillery Supplies, Ottawa.*
- WALKER, JOSEPH TACKABERRZ**; App. Sc. 1909; Toronto.  
*Can. Inf. (1915), Lieut.; Killed in Action, Somme, Sept. 20,  
 1916.*
- WALKER, THOMAS WILLOUGHBY; B.A. Vic. Coll. 1899, M.B. 1903;  
*C.A.M.C. (1917), Capt. Hosp., Eng., [Saskatoon,  
 C.C.S., Fr.*
- WALKS, WILLIAM GOODWORTH; Vet. 1914-16; Chesley; C.O.T.C.  
*A.V.C., Lieut.*
- WALL, STANLEY LIDDLE; Vet. 1911-13; Forest.  
*A.V.C. (1915), Lieut., Capt.*
- WALLACE, JOHN H.; Dent. 1920; Auckland, N.Z.  
*C.A.D.C. (1917), Sergt.*
- WALLACE, ROBERT RICHARD; M.B. 1882; Hamilton.  
*R.A.M.C. (1915), Capt.—O.C. Hosp., Eng.; Ment'd Svcs.,  
 Sept. 13, 1917.*
- WALMSLEY, GORDON TURNBULL; Univ. Coll. 1919; Picton; C.O.T.C.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.; Impl. Army, Cadet.*

- WALMSLEY, LEWIS CALVIN: Vic. Coll. 1919; Milford; C.O.T.C.  
*C.A.M.C., Plc.*
- WALSH, WILLIAM CHARLES: M.B. 1907; Vancouver.  
*C.A.M.C. (1917), Capt.; Despatches June 8, 1918.*
- WARD, JAMES EDWARD: Univ. Coll. 1911, B.A. (Oxon.) 1912, M.A.  
*Impl. Army, Senior Chapl., Major— [(Oxon.); Montreal.  
all. Inf. Bdc., Fr.; Hosp., Eng.: M.D. 4: Wounded Dec. 14,  
1915.*
- WARD, WILLIAM FITZGERALD: Vic. Coll. 1916; London.  
*Can. Inf., Plc.*
- WARWICK, ROBERT: App. Sc. 1917; Brussels; C.O.T.C.  
*Amm. Sub-Park (1917), Plc.; R.F.C., Sergt.; R.A.F., Lieut.*
- WASHINGTON, HAROLD ALBERT: App. Sc. 1916; Toronto; C.O.T.C.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Plc., Cpl.; C.E., Lieut.*
- WATSON, DOUGLAS ALEXANDER: Dent. 1920; Kenmore.  
*C.A.D.C. (1917), Plc.*
- WATSON, GEORGE FRANCIS: Med. 1919; Elmira.  
*R.N.V.R., Surg. Probr.*
- WATSON, GEORGE HERBERT: Med. 1922; Port Credit.  
*R.A.F., Cadet.*
- WATT, HERBERT JAMES: Vet. 1914-16; Balmoral, Man.  
*Impl. A.V.C. (1917), Lieut., Capt.—all. N.Z. Force and R.F.A.*
- WAY, WILLIAM STANLEY: B.A., Ed. 1918; Forest.  
*R.A.F., Cadet.*
- WEART, AYLNER JOSHUA: M.D., C.M. (T.) 1905; Didsbury, Alta.  
*C.A.M.C., Lieut.*
- WEBB, FRED EARLBY: M.B. 1913; Aurora.  
*C.A.M.C., Capt.*
- WEICKER, JULIUS JOHN: App. Sc. 1919; Tavistock.  
*C.E., Spr.*
- WEIR, MILTON LAVERNE: App. Sc. 1918; Toronto; C.O.T.C.  
*R.N.C.V.R. (1917), Srd E.R.A.*
- WEIR, ROBERT: B.A. Univ. Coll. 1911, Ed. 1912; Wingham.  
*Can. Inf. (1916), Lieut., Major: Wounded Nov. 2, 1917.*
- WELCH, THOMAS BAIRD; Phm.B. 1893; Windsor.  
*Can. Inf., Lt.-Col.—O.C. Bn.: Died at Windsor March 24,  
1918.*
- WELFORD, PERCY GOULD: B.A.Sc. 1913; West Orange, N.J.  
*C.F.A., Bdr.—Bdr. Hdqrs.*
- WELLS, ARCHIBALD REID: B.A.Sc. 1916; Biyth; C.O.T.C.  
*Essex Regt. (1917), Ser. Lieut.: M.C. Nov. 1917.*

- WELSH, GEORGE ARTHUR; Ed. 1917; Sunderland.  
*R.F.C. (1917), Sec. Lieut.; R.A.F., Lieut.*
- WEST, CHARLES WILLIAM; B.A.Sc. 1915; Campbellford; C.O.T.C.  
*Can. Constr. Cps., Lieut.*
- WEST, RANDOLF HADDEN ARNOLD**; Ed. 1913; Angus.  
*Can. Inf. (1917), Lieut.; Can. Motor M.G. Cps.; Killed in Action Mar. 24, 1918.*
- WEST, THOMAS MACDONALD; App. Sc. 1921; Toronto.  
*R.A.F., A.M.*
- WEST, W. E. S.; Vet. 1911-13; Campbellford.  
*A.V.C., Lieut.*
- WESTON, RENE EDWARD AMOS; M.B. 1908; Tillsonburg.  
*C.A.M.C. (1916), Capt.—M.O. Bn., Hosp., Eng., F.A., Fr.*
- WHATELY, GEORGE ALFRED; App. Sc. 1917; Thornbury; C.O.T.C.  
*R.A.F., Lieut.; Missing May 10, 1918.*
- WHEELER, THOMAS DIGBY; B.A. Vic. Coll. 1913, M.A., M.D., C.M.  
*C.A.M.C. (1916). [(Man.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; Winnipeg. Capt.—Hosp., Eng.]*
- WHITE, ARTHUR HENRY; B.S.A. 1917; Sardis, B.C.  
*C.F.A., Gnr.*
- WHITE, JAMES ERNEST; Vic. Coll. 1918; Camilla.  
*Div. Sig. Coy., C.E. (1917), Spr.*
- WHITE, LLOYD JAMES; Univ. Coll. 1912; Whitevale.  
*C.F.A. (1916), Gnr.; R.F.A., Sec. Lieut.*
- WHITE, ORVILLE R.; Ed. 1915; Whitevale.  
*C.F.A. (1916), Gnr.*
- WHITTAKER, ROY WESLEY JAMES; Dent. 1920; Kenora.  
*C.A.D.C. (1917), Sergt.; R.A.F., Cadet.*
- WICHER, EDWARD ARTHUR; B.A. Vic. Coll. 1895; San Anselmo, Cal.  
*A.E.F., F.M.C.A., Capt.—Egypt.*
- WICKS ALBERT GARFIELD; D.D.S. 1917; Guelph; C.O.T.C.  
*C.A.D.C., Lieut.—M.D. 6.*
- WILLIAMS, EGBERT ROWLAND; B.A.Sc. 1912; Toronto; C.O.T.C.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.; Impl. Army, Sec. Lieut.*
- WILLIAMS, J. E.; Vet. 1912-14; Sunderland.  
*A.V.C., Lieut.*
- WILLIAMS, PERCIVAL ALGERNON; M.B. 1916; Newtonbrook; C.O.T.C.  
*C.A.M.C. (1917), Capt.—M.D. 2, Hosp., Eng.*
- WILLIAMS, RUSSELL HENRY; App. Sc. 1920; Burlington.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy. (1916), Pte.; R.F.C., Sec. Lieut.; R.A.F., Lieut.; Wounded Feb. 17, 1918.*

- WILLIAMSON, FREDERICK; Trin. Coll. 1911-13; Sharbot Lake.  
*Chapl. Svce. (1917), Capt.—Hosp., Eng.*
- WILLIAMSON, OWEN TEMPLETON GARRETT; B.A.Sc. 1910; Guelph.  
*C.F.A., Gnr., Cpl.*
- WILSON, CHARLES EDWIN; M.B. 1907; Napanee.  
*C.A.M.C. (1916), Capt.—M.O. En.*
- WILSON, DAVID GORDON; Med. 1917; Gananoque.  
*C.F.A. (1914), Gnr., Cpl.; C.A.M.C.—Hosp., Fr.*
- WILSON, FRANK CAMERON SEARLES; M.D., C.M. (T.) 1904; Napanee  
*C.A.M.C. (1915), Lieut., Capt.—Hosp., Eng.; F.A., M.O.  
Art. Bde., Fr.; Inv. and Discharged Dec. 1917.*
- WILSON, FREDERICK HAROLD; Med. 1920; Stouffville.  
*R.N.V.R., Surg. Probr.*
- WILSON, GARNET ROY; B.S.A. 1918; Merrickville.  
*C.F.A., Gnr.*
- WILSON, JAMES CLARENCE; App. Sc. 1915; Wingham; C.O.T.C.  
*C.F.A. (1916), Gnr., Cpl., Sergt.*
- WILSON, PHILIP HAMILTON;** Trin. Coll. 1897; Toronto.  
*C.M.R., Pte.; Killed in Action Aug. 1918.*
- WILSON, R. G.; Vet. 1909-10; Arkona.  
*A.V.C., Lieut.*
- WINN, NORMAN DINGWELL; Dent. 1920; Milton.  
*C.A.D.C. (1916), Sergt.*
- WINTERBOTTOM, GEORGE L.; Mus. Bac. course: London.  
*R.A.F., Lieut.*
- WOLFF, CECIL EDGAR; Vet. 1910-13; Durham.  
*Impl. A.V.C. (1915), Lieut., Capt.—Egypt, Salon., Fr.*
- WOOD, CHARLES DOUGLAS; Dent. 1920; Erin.  
*C.A.D.C. (1917), Pte.*
- WOODS, WILLIAM EDWARD; Med. 1920; Fergus; C.O.T.C.  
*R.N.V.R., Surg. Probr.; Ins. Nov. 1918.*
- WRAY, JOHN STANLEY; M.B. 1909; Carstairs, Alta.  
*C.A.M.C., Capt.—F.A., Fr.*
- YOUNG, HAROLD GORDON; App. Sc. 1919; Ellesmere; C.O.T.C.  
*R.N.C.V.R. (1917), Wt. Ofcr.*
- YOUNG, JOHN FRANCIS TODD; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1916, M.A.; Toronto.  
*R.N.C.V.R. (1917), Mate; att. Brit. Admiralty.*
- YOUNG, ROY WINFRED; B.A.Sc. 1914; Vinemount.  
*C.F.A., Gnr., Bdr.*

- YOUNIE, ALEXANDER RUSSEL; Vet. 1911-13; Howick, Que.  
*Impl. A.V.C. (1915), Lieut., Capt.—att. R.F.A., Egypt, Salon.*
- ZEALAND, HOLLIS WALTER ARTHUR; Vet. 1914-16; Port Hope.  
*Impl. A.V.C. (1917), Lieut., Capt.—Salon.*
- ZIMMERMAN, WILLIAM; B.A. Vic. Coll. 1916; Hamilton.  
*C.M.R., Lieut.; Mobilization Centre, Toronto.*



## ADDITIONAL I.

The names of the following were received after the main list had been prepared for the press.

- ALLISON, WILLIAM CARMAN; M.B. 1913; Lambert, Mont.  
*C.A.M.C., Capt.*
- ARMSTRONG, EWEN CAMERON; Univ. Coll. 1920; Science Hill; c.o.t.c.  
*R.A.F., 2/A.M.*
- ARMSTRONG, HAROLD GROVER; Med. 1920; Brussels.  
*R.N.V.R., Surg. Probr.*
- BADGLEY, LEONARD AMEY; B.A.Sc. 1912; Canfield.  
*R.A.F., Cadet.*
- BAKER, HERBERT WILLIAM; B.A. Vic. Coll. 1907, M.B. 1909; Toronto.  
*C.A.M.C., Capt.*
- BAKER, LLOYD LENNOX; Vic. Coll. 1921; Toronto.  
*R.A.F., Cadet.*
- BALDWIN, JOHN MACLEOD; B.A. Trin. Coll. 1899, M.D., C.M. (T)  
*C.A.M.C., Capt.* [1903.]
- BANTING, Oswald Fenton; M.B. 1918; Lucan.  
*C.A.M.C., Lieut.—M.D. 1, Sib. E.F.*
- BARNBY, THOMAS IVISON; Ed. 1918; Toronto.  
*R. Can. Naval Air Service, Cadet.*
- BEASLEY, BRUCE CLEMENT; Vic. Coll. 1917; Hamilton, c.o.t.c.  
*Div. Sig. Coy., C.E., Spr.; A.S.C., Pte.; U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy.*
- BECK, HENRY JOSEPH; St. Mich. Coll. 1919; Toronto; c.o.t.c.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.; Can. M.G. Coy.—Sib. E.F.*
- BELL, KENNETH CARTER; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1916; Toronto.  
*U.S. Naval Res. Force, Petty Offr.—Machinist's Mate.*
- BENDER, CORY ADRIAN; Trin. Coll. 1919; Northfield.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.; Impl. Army, Sec. Lieut.*
- BENTLEY, GEORGE ANDREW; M.B. 1918; Port Arthur.  
*C.A.M.C., Lieut.—M.D. 1.*
- BERRY, EARL WELLINGTON; App. Sc. 1921; St. Mary's.  
*C.F., Spr.*
- BIRRELL, WALTER GORDON; B.A.Sc. 1916, Staff; Pinkerton.  
*Can. Inf., Pte.*
- BOHAN, CHARLES CLAYTON; St. Mich. Coll. 1915; Trenton.  
*Can. Inf., Pte. —M.G. Ser.*

- BOLLEN, CHRISTOPHER; M.B. 1888, M.D.; Woodville, S. Australia.  
*Australian A.M.C., Major—F.A., Egypt, Fr.*
- BOOTH, GEORGE EWART; App. Sc. 1917; Toronto.  
*C.G.A., Gnr.*
- BOWLES, WALTER FLETCHER; B.A. Vic. Coll. 1914, Staff; Toronto.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte., Sergt.; Can. Tank Bn., M.G. Cps., Lieut.*
- BRADLEY, HENRY DELL; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1915; Ottawa.  
*C.F.A., Gnr.*
- BROWN, HAROLD RUSSELL; App. Sc. 1915; Toronto.  
*R.N.V.R. (1916), Sub-Lieut.; R.N.C.V.R.—Atlantic Patrol; Inv., discharged Dec. 1917.*
- BURROWS, FRANK XAVIER; Univ. Coll. 1918; Chapleau; C.O.T.C.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.; Can. M.G. Coy.—Sib. E.F.*
- BURT, ALFRED LE ROY; B.A. Vic. Coll. 1910, M.A. (Oxon.); Toronto.  
*Can. Tank Bn., M.G. Cps., Lieut.*
- BUTTLE, WALTER WILLIAM; M.B. 1915; Kinburn.  
*C.A.M.C., Capt.*
- CALDWELL, HENRY JAMES; App. Sc. 1919; Toronto.  
*C.E. Cadet.*
- CAMPBELL, DONALD MACLEAN; Med. 1920; Kerwood.  
*Can. Inf. (1916), Lieut.; M.G. Cps.*
- CAMPBELL, WALTER RUGGLES; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1911, M.A., M.D. 1915.  
*C.A.M.C., Capt.* [Staff; Toronto.]
- CARRICK, WELLINGTON MONTELLE; M.B. 1905; Hamilton.  
*C.A.M.C., Major—D.A.D.M.S., D.M.S., M.D. 5; F.A., Sib. E.F.*
- CHAMBERS, GRAHAM LEE; Med. 1920; Woodstock.  
*R.N.V.R., Surg. Probr.—Medit.*
- CLELAND, FREDERICK ADAM; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1898, M.B. 1901;  
*C.A.M.C., Major—St. Hosp., Sib. E.F.* [Toronto.]
- COULTER, DOUGLAS JOHNSTONE; Med. 1912; Grantwood, N.J.  
*Can. Hy. Bty., Gnr.; T.M. Bty.; R.A.F., Sec. Lieut.*
- CRAWFORD, CLAYTON SCOTT; Univ. Coll. 1912; Toronto; C.O.T.C.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.*
- DALLYN, FREDERICK ALFRED; B.A.Sc., C.E., 1909; Toronto.  
*Hydrological Offr., Capt.—Sib. E.F.*
- DIXON, EWART GLADSTONE; Univ. Coll. 1911; Hamilton.  
*Can. Inf. (1917), Lieut.; R.F.C.; C.D.F.; Can. Inf.; Wounded Sept. 1918.*
- DUNCAN, ARTHUR JACKSON; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1914; Toronto.  
*Can. Inf., Lieut., Capt.; Missing Oct. 18, 1918.*

- EDWARD, MARY LEE; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1906, M.A.; Petrolea.  
*Mil. Hosp., Fr.; French Army, Lieut.; French honours.*
- ENRIGHT, PERCY JOSEPH; St. Mich. 1921; Toronto.  
*Can. Inf., Pte.*
- FAIRHEAD, NEWMAN ALLAN; App. Sc. 1913; Toronto.  
*C.A.S.C. (1916), Lieut.*
- FARQUHARSON, RAY FLETCHER; Med. 1922; Agincourt.  
*C.F.A., Gnr.*
- FAWCETT, JACK PURVIS; Univ. Coll. 1915, M.D. (McG.); Hamilton.  
*C.A.M.C., Lieut.*
- FENECH, HAROLD BARTHOLOMEW; Univ. Coll. 1919; Windsor.  
*R.A.F., Cadet.*
- FLYNN, FRANK JOSEPH; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1917; St. Catharines; C.O.T.C.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.*
- FOLEY, CLAUDE JAMES; App. Sc. 1912; Toronto.  
*C.A.D.C., Sergt.*
- FRASER, GEORGE EARL MAX; St. Mich. Coll. 1920; Ottawa.  
*R.A.F., Cadet.*
- FREEL, HERBERT BARNES; M.B. 1916; Stouffville.  
*C.A.M.C., Capt.*
- GALLOW, WILLIAM FORBES; M.B. 1896; Goderich.  
*C.A.M.C., Capt.—M.D. 1, Hosp., Eng.*
- GARBUTT, CHARLES THOMAS PERCIVAL; M.B. 1918; Aurora.  
*C.A.M.C., Lieut.—Camp Borden.*
- GIBSON, EDWARD LYLE; Med. 1919; Hamilton.  
*Can. M.G. Bn., Lieut., Capt.; Can. M.G. Cps., Lieut.; Inv.;  
2nd C.O.R., Capt.; Wounded Oct. 1917.*
- GILLANDERS, JOHN GORDON; Ed. 1915; Highgate.  
*R.F.C. (1917), Sec. Lieut.; R.A.F., Lieut., Capt.—Flt. Cmdr.;  
D.F. Cross.*
- GOUGH, RICHARD PATRICK; St. Mich. Coll. 1921; Toronto; C.O.T.C.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.*
- GRAHAM, HAVELOCK CAMERON; App. Sc. 1920; Elmvale.  
*R.F.C., Cadet; R.A.F., Sec. Lieut.*
- GREEN, NORMAN HAMILTON; Med. 1922; Agincourt.  
*R.N.C.V.R., Wt. Offr.—W./T.*
- GREGORY, ALEXANDER WARREN; M.B. 1917; Toronto; C.O.T.C.  
*C.A.M.C. (1917), Lieut.—M.D. 2.*
- HAND, WILLIAM FRANCIS; St. Mich. Coll. 1919; London.  
*Can. Inf. (1917), Pte., L.-Cpl., Sergt.; Wounded Sept. 27,  
1918.*



- MCKNIGHT, JAMES HENRY; Dip. Sc. 1909; Simcoe.  
*Can. Ry. Tps., Lieut.; Inv.*
- MCLEAN, ALLAN LOCKHART; Med. 1919; Toronto.  
*C.A.M.C., A./Sergt.—M.D. 2.*
- MCLEAN, HUGH CLAYTON; M.B. 1903; Niagara Falls.  
*C.A.M.C., Capt. and Adjt.—M.D. 2.*
- MACLENNAN, DONALD STIRLING; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1909, M.B. 1916;  
*C.A.M.C., Capt.—Hosp., M.D. 2, C.C.D., Eng. [Toronto.*
- MCMAHON, EARL J.; St. Mich. 1920; Delhi: C.O.T.C.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.*
- MCNAMAMY, JOHN WILLIAM; B.A. St. Mich. Coll. 1917; Thorold.  
*R.A.F. (1917), Sec. Lieut.*
- MCNEVIN, FRANK PATRICK; M.B. 1918; Uxbridge.  
*R.N.V.R., Surg. Probr.*
- MACPHERSON, HUGH EDWARD; B.A.Sc. 1915; St. Thomas; C.O.T.C.  
*C.E., Cadet.*
- MABEE, OLIVER R.; Phm.B. 1900, M.D., C.M. (McG.); Toronto.  
*C.A.M.C. (1915), Capt.—M.D. 2, Hosp., Eng.*
- MADDOCK, CHARLES ORVILLE; B.A.Sc. 1918; Inwood.  
*C.E., Cadet.*
- MAITLAND, HUGH BETHUNE; M.B. 1916; Toronto.  
*R.N., Surg.*
- MALCOLM, JAMES J.; M.D., C.M. (T.) 1900; Chetek, Wisc.  
*A.E.F., Med. Res. Cps., Lieut*
- MATCHETT, VERNON OSBORNE; Univ. Coll. 1919; Toronto; C.O.T.C.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.; att. Polish Force, Instr.; Discharged Nov. 1918.*
- MEAHAN, PATRICK WILLIAM; App. Sc. 1914; Bathurst Village, N.B.  
*C.E., Spr.*
- MEEK, THEOPHILE JAMES; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1903; Meadville, Pa.  
*U.S. Army, Major—O.C. Milliken Univ. Contigt., S.A.T.C.*
- MONTAGU, E. X.; St. Mich. 1920; Jarvis.  
*Record Office, Pte.*
- MOODIE, LAURA ISABEL FINDLEY; M.B. 1914; Perth.  
*A.M.C., Indian Army.*
- MOORE, ALEXANDER MCMICHAEL; Univ. Coll. 1919; Newburgh.  
*Can. Inf., Pte.; U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy.*
- MORRIS, ROBERT HARTSHORNE; Med. 1918; Middleston, N.S.;  
*Can. Inf. (1916), Lieut.; Can. M.G. Cps., Capt.; [C.O.T.C. Injured April 1917; Wounded Sept. 2, 1918; M.C. July 1918.*

- MORRISON, ROBERT LINDSAY; M.B. 1910; Toronto.  
*C.A.M.C., Capt.*
- MULVIHILL, WILLIAM LAURENCE; St. Mich. 1921; Arnprior.  
*C.F.A., Gnr.; Can. Tank Bn., M.G. Cps.*
- MURPHY, CYRIL JOSEPH; App. Sc. 1920; London.  
*R.A.F., Sec. Lieut.*
- MURPHY, JAMES PHILIP; B.A. St. Mich. Coll. 1917; Fort William;  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.* [c.o.t.c.]
- MURPHY, THOMAS ALBERT HANLEY; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1914; London.  
*Can. Inf., Lieut.*
- NAYLOR, ARTHUR HERBERT; M.B. 1916; Lindsay.  
*C.A.M.C., Capt.*
- O'BEIRN, WILLIAM FRANCIS; St. Mich. Coll. 1920; Uxbridge.  
*R.A.F., Cadet; Can. Inf., Pte.*
- O'BRIEN, AUSTIN DAVID; St. Mich. Coll. 1921; Toronto; c.o.t.c.  
*C.F.A., Gnr.; U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.*
- O'CONNOR, GEORGE JOSEPH; St. Mich. Coll. 1919; Whitby.  
*R.A.F.*
- O'CONNOR, JOHN J.; Univ. and St. Mich. Coll. 1919; Toronto; c.o.t.c.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.; Can. M.G. Coy.—Sib. E.F*
- OTTON, STAFFORD WALKER; M.B. 1913; Leamington.  
*C.A.M.C., Capt.*
- PAMPHILON, WALTER MELVILLE; Med. 1920; Toronto.  
*R.N.V.R., Surg. Probr., Surg. Sub-Lieut.*
- POIRIER, JOHN LEE; M.B. 1910; St. Catharines.  
*C.A.M.C., Capt.*
- PRESGRAVE, RALPH; App. Sc. 1921; Toronto; c.o.t.c.  
*U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.*
- REYNOLDS, FRANK J.; Dent. 1921; North Bay.  
*C.F.A., Gnr.*
- ROBERTSON, C. G.; App. Sc.  
*Can. Inf., Lieut.; Prisoner.*
- ROBERTSON, JOHN ROSS; Vic. Coll. 1917; Blenheim.  
*C.A.S.C. (1916), Pte.; Can. Ry. Tps., Dr.; R.N.A.S., Flt.  
Sub-Lieut.; R.A.F., Lieut.; Wounded Aug. 15, 1918.*
- ROBINS, JOHN JAMES; Univ. Coll. 1919, Wycl.; Eady.  
*Can. Inf., Pte.*
- ROBINSON, WILLIAM LIPSETT; B.A., M.B. 1913; Toronto.  
*C.A.M.C., Capt.*
- ROSBOROUGH, ARTHUR EDWARD; B.A. Vic. Coll. 1914; Peterborough.  
*R.A.F., Cadet.*

- RYAN, MICHAEL WILLIAM; St. Mich. 1919; Peterborough.  
*C.F.A., Gnr.*
- SALTER, WILBUR RALPH; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1918; Toronto.  
*A.E.F., U.S. Inf., Pte., Cpl.*
- SAMUEL, MAXWELL; B.A.Sc. 1918; Toronto.  
*C.E.*
- SHANAHAN, ANDREW MARTIN; St. Mich. 1921; Penetanguishene.  
*R.A.F., Cadet.*
- SMITH, PERCY VERNON; Univ. Coll. 1919; Atwood.  
*R.A.F., A.M.*
- SMITHSON, EARL WESLEY; B.A.Sc. 1917; London.  
*R.N.C.V.R., Wt. Offr.—W/T.*
- SOEHNER, HOWARD CLAYTON; App. Sc. 1920; Stratford; C.O.T.C.  
*C.E. (1917), Spr.*
- SPENCER, VICTOR CHARLES; B.A. Trin. Coll. 1909; Hamilton.  
*Chinese Lab. Br., Capt.—Fr.*
- SPELLMAN, JOSEPH ALEXIS; Dent. 1921; Hastings.  
*C.F.A., Gnr.; C.A.D.C., Pte.*
- STARR, FREDERIC NEWTON GISBORNE; M.B. 1899, M.D. (V), Staff;  
*R.A.M.C.* [Toronto.]
- STOCK, LAURENCE JAMES; St. Mich. Coll. 1917-18; Mimico.  
*Can. Inf., Pte.—Sgr.*
- TALLON, J. EDWARD; St. Mich. Coll. 1919; Cornwall.  
*Can. Inf., Pte.*
- THOBURN, CHARLES AUGUSTUS; Univ. Coll. 1921; Ottawa.  
*U. of T. O/S Tr. Coy., Pte.*
- THOMSON, GREGORY JAMES; Univ. Coll. 1920; Toronto.  
*R.A.F., Cadet.*
- TRAYNER, ALOYSIUS VICTOR; B.A. St. Mich. Coll. 1917; Owen Sound.  
*R.A.F., Cadet.*
- TROW, RALPH MEREDITH; B.A.Sc. 1913; Stratford.  
*C.E. (1917), Lieut.—Sib. E.F.*
- VALENS, ASHLEY WILLIAM; M.B. 1918; Saskatoon, Sask.  
*C.A.M.C., Lieut.—Hosp., M.D. 2.*
- VON GUNTEN, CARL FREDERICK; B.A.Sc. 1913; Blenheim.  
*A.E.F. (1917), Pte., Sergt., Master Engr.*
- WAGNER, LEROY; M.B. 1918; Kitchener; C.O.T.C.  
*C.A.M.C., Lieut.*
- WALES, HENRY CHARLES; M.B. 1899; Toronto.  
*C.A.M.C., Capt.—M.D. 2.*
- WALLACE, W. FULTON; Univ. Coll. 1913, Wycl.; Toronto.  
*Capt.*
- WEST, ROBERT BRUCE; Univ. Coll. 1920; Toronto; C.O.T.C.  
*U. of T. O/S Tr. Coy., Pte.*

- WHITE, H. FRANK; Dip. Sc. 1903; London.  
*C.E., Lieut.; R.E.*
- WIDDIFIELD, JAMES GILLESPIE; B.A. Trin. Coll. 1909; Tecumseh,  
*A.E.F., Chapl.* [Mich.]
- WILLIAMS, CLAUDE VIVIAN; Med. 1920; Toronto.  
*Can. M.G. Bn. (1915), Lieut., Capt.; Gassed Aug. 1917;  
M.C. Apr. 9, 1917.*
- WILLSON, HERBERT GEORGE; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1901, M.B. 1907, Staff;  
*C.A.M.C. (1914), Lieut., Capt.* [Toronto.]
- WILSON, ARTHUR HUNTER; Dent. 1920; Georgetown.  
*C.F.A., Gnr.; C.A.D.C., Plc.*
- WILSON, CLEVELAND ROY; M.B. 1911; Toronto.  
*C.A.M.C., Capt.—Hosp., Eng.*
- WILSON, MELVILLE WILLIAM; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1913; Mono Road.  
*C.F.A., Gnr.*
- WISHART, DAVID JAMES GIBB; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1882, M.D., C.M.  
*C.A.M.C., Lt.-Col.—Consultant.* [(T) 1887, Staff; Toronto.]
- WOOD, HOWARD KENNETH; App. Sc. 1919; St. Mary's.  
*Can. Inf. (1916), Lieut.; Wounded Aug. 8, 1918; M.C.  
Sept. 1918.*
- WOODHOUSE, ARTHUR SUTHERLAND PIGOTT; Univ. Coll. 1919, Wycl.;  
*C.A.M.C., Plc.* [Toronto.]
- WOOKEY, STANLEY A.; B.A.Sc. 1911; Timmins.  
*C.E., Lieut.*
- WOONTON, WILLIAM GORDON; B.A.Sc. 1918; London.  
*Can. Inf., Plc.*
- YORKE, LAYTON PARK; B.A.Sc. 1913; Edmonton.  
*A.E.F., Cadet.*
- ZUMSTEIN, GEORGE TODD; Med. 1919; St. Catharines.  
*R.N.V.R., Surg. Probr.—Medit.*



## ADDITIONAL II.

The following have been reported on Active Service, but military details are lacking.

- ALLEN, FREDERICK GEORGE; B.A.Sc. 1908; Erie, Pa.  
ANDERSON, ALFRED CLAUDE; B.A.Sc. 1915; Toronto.  
ARMSTRONG, HENRY EDWARD; Ed. 1913; Codrington.  
ATKINSON, WILLIAM DONALD TRENCH; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1912, Ed. 1913;  
[Richmond Hill.  
BALL, FREDERICK ST. CLARE WIDMER; B.A.Sc. 1916; London.  
BROCK, ERNEST REGINALD; Univ. Coll. 1918.  
BRODIE, WILLIAM MICHAEL; B.A.Sc. 1896; Toronto.  
CLEAVE, P.; Dent. 1920; Killarney, Man.  
DOHERTY, WILLIAM JOSEPH; Ed. 1912; Clinton.  
DOWNING, FREDERICK HALE; Dip. Sc. 1911; Winnipeg.  
DUDLEY, EUSTACE; Ed. 1911; Monmouth, Eng.  
DUFF, CHARLES H.; Univ. Coll. 1904.  
DWYER, CHARLES EDWARD; St. Mich. Coll. 1920; Hamilton.  
ELLIOTT, ALBERT EDWARD; Vic. Coll. 1915.  
ELLIOTT, ARTHUR HENRY; Ed. 1913; Marden.  
ELLIOTT, FREDERICK WILLIAM; Ed. 1913; Marden.  
ELLIS, EDWARD GEORGE; Med. 1920; Sarnia.  
EWING, CHARLES MANSFIELD; Ed. 1913; Toronto.  
FOWLER, ALFRED CHARLES; Ed. 1918; Wingham.  
GILLIES, J. H.; St. Mich. Coll. 1919; Cornwall.  
GRIEVE, WILLIAM PEARSON; Ed. 1912; Scaforth.  
HALL, ERNEST RAYMOND; B.S.A. 1915.  
HARTY, RYERSON ROBERT; Ed. 1909; Scaforth.  
HENDERSON, ORVILLE JOHN; Ed. 1916; Bowmanville.  
HONE, ARTHUR DAVID; B.A. Trin. Coll. 1914, M.A., Ed. 1915; Peter-  
[borough.  
HONEY, WILLIAM BODDON; M.D., C.M. (T.) 1908; Savanna-la-Mar,  
[Jamaica.  
HOPKINS, HAROLD RODNEY; App. Sc. 1917; Burlington; C.O.T.C.  
HUMPHREY, HOWARD LESLIE; Vic. Coll. 1917; Dresden.  
JACKSON, LLOYD CREIGHTON; Ed. 1918; Brussels.  
JOHNSTONE, LLOYD; Ed. 1912; Chatham.

- KEITH, NORMAN M.; Univ. Coll. 1908; Toronto.  
 KERSTER, G. A.; Dent. 1921; Winnipeg.  
 KILTY, CLARENCE GEORGE; Ed. 1915; Clinton.  
 LEA, CLARENCE WILLIAM; Univ. Coll. 1914-16; Toronto.  
 LOWRIE, ANDREW WELLINGTON PERCY; B.A.Sc. 1912; Russell.  
 MACAULAY, GEORGE BABINGTON; App. Sc. 1914; Murray.  
 MACCLINTON, JAMES; Ed. 1915; Goderich.  
 MCCONNELL, CHARLES ALEXANDER; Ed. 1917; Woodford; c.o.t.c.  
 MACDONALD, THOMAS ALBERT; Ed. 1909.  
 MCGREGOR, WILLIAM; Ed. 1917; Clinton.  
 MCINTOSH, NORMAN WHITEFIELD; Ed. 1913; Morrisburg.  
 MCINTYRE, W. Bryce; App. Sc. 1919; Belmont.  
 MCKAY, ROBERT ALEXANDER; M.B. 1910; Ingersoll.  
 MACKENZIE, WILLIAM THOMPSON; Phm.B. 1915; Gravenhurst.  
 MACPHERSON, ANGUS W.; B.A. Univ. Coll. 1904, M.B. 1907; Peter-  
 borough.  
 MACTAVISH, WILLIAM HIGGINS; App. Sc. 1913; Van Camp.  
 MAHONEY, CARL J.; Dent. 1920; Toronto.  
 MILLAR, WILFRID GORDON; B.A.Sc. 1914; Toronto.  
 MOFFAT, HERBERT BAYNE; M.B. 1911; Ottawa.  
 MORGAN, JOHN GEORGE; M.B. 1913; Toronto.  
 MORRIS, WILFRED DIGGLES; App. Sc. 1915; Warwick West.  
 MULLIGAN, DAVID G.; B.A. St. Mich. Coll. 1915; Sudbury.  
 NEALON, WILFRED JAMES; St. Mich. Coll. 1921; Toronto.  
 O'CONNOR, THOMAS SOMERS; B.A. St. Mich. Coll. 1913; Gananoque.  
 PEARSON, GEORGE ARMSTRONG; Ed. 1915; St. Thomas.  
 PHILLIPS, FREDERICK SHEPHERD; Ed. 1909; Sarnia.  
 PIGOTT, ROY BERNARD; App. Sc. 1909; Hamilton.  
 PORTER, WILLIAM ARTHUR; Dent. 1917; Smith's Falls; c.o.t.c.  
 RAMAGE, CHARLES COLERIDGE; Dent. 1919; Durham.  
 ROBERTS, BENNETT J.; Vic. Coll. 1916; Toronto.  
 ROGERS, CLIVE; B.S.A. 1913; Johannesburg, S.A.  
 ROGERS, SIDNEY; B.S.A. 1912; Johannesburg, S.A.  
 RUTHERFORD, FRANK NICOL; App. Sc. 1904; St. Catharines.  
 SCOTT, FRANK McDONALD; Ed. 1910; Scaforth.  
 SHEEHY, RICHARD ALBERT; D.D.S. 1917.  
 SOMERS, JAMES BENJAMIN; Med. 1919; Rodney.  
 STEWART, DOUGLAS LIONEL M.; App. Sc. 1905.

STRACHAN, ROBERT GEORGE; Phm.B. 1906; Guelph.  
STUBBS, EDWARD JOHN; M.B. 1900; Seattle, Wash.  
TANSEY, JOHN EARL; B.A. St. Mich. Coll. 1915; Brookfield, Ill.  
TAYLOR, MORLEY FREDERICK; Ed. 1915; Midland; c.o.t.c.  
WHEATLEY, WILLIAM HERMIN; Trin. Coll. 1915; Hamilton  
WOOD, FRANK; Univ. Coll. 1918; Toronto.  
YATES, ARTHUR VOLKMAN; Ed. 1915; Deloro.



### III.

#### ADDENDA TO FIRST EDITION

This list gives the more important changes which have been reported at the University regarding those whose services have been recorded in the first edition of the ROLL. In each case the branch of the Service and rank, as last known, are given. These are sometimes repetitions of the previous record, but in several instances changes and promotions are thus indicated. Where two ranks are given, a double promotion since the former record is shown.

The other items are all *additions* to the information given in the first edition of the ROLL, except where the sign (c) implies a correction. For a full record of each man's service the first edition should be consulted in conjunction with this list.

Only military changes and additions are shewn here. A few corrections regarding academic status, home address, etc., have been noted and will be published in the final edition of the ROLL.

- ADAMI, J. G.; *C.A.M.C., Col.; Medical Historian.*  
ADAMS, J. F.; (c) James Franklin; *C.A.M.C., Capt. (Omit R.N., Surg.)*  
ADAMS, J. H.; *Can. Inf., Lieut.; Wounded Aug. 1918; M.C. 1918.*  
ADDY, J. J.; *C.F.A., Bdr.*  
AGNEW, J. N.; *C.F.A., Bdr.; Wounded Nov. 1917.*  
AIKEN, M. J.; *Can. Inf., Capt.*  
ALEXANDER, J. L.; *Can. Inf., Lieut.*  
ALEXANDER, J. P.; *R.F.C., Lieut.; R.A.F.*  
ALGER, H. H.; *C.A.M.C., Lt.-Col.—F.A., C.C.S., M.O. Bn., Hosp., Fr.;*  
ALLAN, C. J.; *C.F.A., Capt. [Pres. Med. Bd., Eng.]*  
ALLAN, L. B.; *Can. Ry. Tps., Capt.*  
ALLEN, C. W.; *C.E., Lt.-Col.—O.C. Bn.; Despatches and D.S.O., Jan. 1, 1918.*  
ALLEY, H. R.; *Impl. Staff, Capt., Major; Ment'd, Services, Sept. 1918.*  
ALLISON, G.; *R.A.M.C., Capt.; Wounded and gassed Dec. 1917.*  
AMOSS, H. E.; *C.F.A., Bdr.; Wounded Oct. 1918.*  
AMYOT, J. A.; *C.A.M.C., Lt.-Col.; C.M.G., Jan. 1, 1918; Ment'd, Services, Feb. 1918.*  
ANDERSON, A. MCG.; *R.N.A.S., Flt. Sub-Lieut.; R.A.F., Lieut.; D.F. Cross, Nov. 1918.*  
ANDERSON, R. M.; *Can. Cps. Lt. Rys., Lieut.*  
ANDREWS, L. R.; *R.A.F., Flt.-Cmdr.*  
ANGLIN, G. C.; *Inv. Jan. 1917; C.A.M.C., Capt.—M.D. 2.*

- ARCHER, G. B.; (c) *R.A.M.C., Lieut., Capt.—C.C.S., Fr.*
- ARCHIBALD, C. H.; *C.A.M.C., Lieut.—M.D. 1; alt. R.A.F., Canada.*
- ARCHIBALD, S. W.; *Can. Inf., Lieut.; Wounded Sept. 1918.*
- ARKSEY, G. A.; *Can. Ry. Tps., Sergt.; Mil Med. May 1918.*
- ARMOUR, D. J.; *R.A.M.C., Lt.-Col.; C.M.G., June 8, 1918.*
- ARMOUR, E. N.; (c) *Can. Inf., Lieut., Capt., Major; Perm. Pres. District Cts. Martial; A.G. Br., Can. H.Q., Eng.; Ct. Martial Offr., Can. Cps., Fr.*
- ARMOUR, R. G.; *C.A.M.C., Major—Hosp., Eng., Can.*
- ARMSTRONG, A. C.; *C.A.M.C., Capt.—O.C. Hosp., M.D. 12; Croix de Guerre avec palme.*
- ARMSTRONG, G. W.; *R.A.M.C., Capt.—alt. Staffs. Regt.; C.A.M.C.—Hosp., M.D. 2; D.S.O. Nov. 1917; Despatches Dec. 28, 1917.*
- ARMSTRONG, J. A.; *C.A.D.C., Cpl.; C.M.G., Jan. 1, 1918; Men't'd Services, Feb. 1918.*
- ARMSTRONG, T. E.; *C.F.A., Gnr.; Wounded Oct. 1917, Sept. 3, 1918; Mil. Med. June 1917.*
- ARMSTRONG, V. W.; *Can. Inf., Lieut.; Wounded Aug. 1918.*
- ASHBOURNE, T. W. G.; *R.G.A., Sec. Lieut.; Gassed Oct. 1917.*
- ASHTON, E. C.; *Brig. Gen.; Act. A.A.G., H.Q., Ottawa; C.M.G., Jan. 2, 1918; Men't'd Services, Feb. 1918.*
- ASPLAND, W. H. G.; *Brit. Red Cross Hosp., alt. French Army; Serbian Army, Major i/c Hosp.; Prisoner in Austria Dec. 1915, Liberated Mar. 1916; Russian Army, Col. i/c Hosp.; R.A.M.C., Major—Native Labour Hosp., Fr.; Serbian Red Cross Order and Order of St. Saba; Russian St. George's Medal and Order of St. Vladimir.*
- ATKEY, R. H.; (c) *C.A.D.C., Plc., Sergt., Lieut., Capt.—alt. C.C.S., Fr.*
- ATKINSON, G. S.; *C.F.A., Gnr., Cpl., Sergt.; C.A.D.C., Lieut., Capt.—alt. F.A., Fr.; Inv.; Discharged Dec. 1917.*
- AUGUSTINE, A. F.; *R.E., Lieut.; N. European E.F.; Gassed Mar. 12, 1918.*
- AULD, J. C.; *C.F.A., Capt.; Wounded Sept. 1918; Second Bar to M.C. Nov. 1918. [1917.]*
- AUSTIN, F. D.; *C.E., Div. Sig. Coy., L.-Cpl.; (c) Wounded Aug. 26,*
- BADGEROW, G. W.; *C.A.M.C., Lt.-Col.; C.M.G. June 8, 1918.*
- BAILLIE, W.; *C.A.M.C., Capt.—Hosp., M.D. 2.*
- BAILLIE, W. H. T.; *C.A.M.C., Capt.—A.D.M.S., Bramshott.*
- BAINES, W. H.; *Can. Cyc. Cps., L.-Cpl.; Impl. Tank Cps., Lieut.; Injured and gassed 1916 Can. Cyc. Cps., Lieut.*
- BAIRD, W. J.; *R.F.A., Sec. Lieut.; M.C. June 1918.*

- BALDWIN, L. C. M.; *S. Lancs. Regt., Capt.—Salon.*
- BALL, H. D.; *C.A.M.C.; Lieut., Capt.—Hosp., Eng.*
- BALL, S. S.; *C.A.M.C., Capt.—Hosp., M.D. 2.*
- BALLANTYNE, T. W.; *C.A.M.C.—M.O., Res. Bn., Eng.*
- BANBURY, T. R.; *C.F.A., Lieut.; Wounded Nov. 1918.*
- BANKS, H. R.; *C.E., Capt.; M.C. Nov. 1918.*
- BANTING, A. D.; *R.G.A., Lieut., Cap'.*
- BANTING, F. G.; *C.A.M.C., Capt.; Wounded Oct. 1918.*
- BARNETT, J. H. W.; *C.A.M.C., Capt.—M.O. Bn.; Wounded Aug. 17, 1918.*
- BARRY, J. E.; (c) *C.A.M.C., Pte., Cpl.—Hosp., Salon; C.A.M.C. Lieut., Capt.—M.O. Bn., Fr.; Wounded Sept. 1918; Despatches June 3, 1918.*
- BARTLETT, R. D.; *Can. Inf., Pte.; (c) Wounded Sept. 15, 1916; Discharged July 1917.*
- BARWICK, H. A.; *Can. Inf., Lieut., Capt.; Transferred to Holland, Mar. 1918; Repatriated Nov. 1918.*
- BATES, H. K.; *C.A.M.C., Capt.—Hosp. and M.O. For. Cps., Eng.; Hosp., F.A., Fr.*
- BATH, C. L.; *R.A.F., Capt.; Wounded Nov. 1917, Mar. 1918.*
- BEACOCK, V. A.; *R. Fusiliers, Capt.; M.C. Nov. 1918.*
- BEAN, H. G.; *Can. Inf., Pte., Cpl., Sergt.*
- BEATON, W. J.; *Can. Inf., Lieut.; Inv.; Discharged Mar. 1917.*
- BEATTY, J. G.; *C.O.T.C.; C.F.A., Lieut.; M.C. Jan. 1918.*
- BEATTY, J. S.; *R.A.F., Capt.—Mesop.*
- BEATTY, L. S.; *R.N.V.R., Lieut.*
- BEATTY, W. H.; *R.N.V.R., Lieut.*
- BELKNAP, E. A.; *Inv.; Y.M.C.A., Sergt.*
- BELL, C. A.; *C.E., Major; Wounded Aug. 8, 1918; Bar to M.C. Nov. 1918.*
- BELL, H.; *C.A.M.C., Capt.—Discharge Dep., Eng.*
- BELL, H. B.; *R.F.C., Lieut., Capt.—Flt.-Cmdr; R.A.F.; M.C. and Despatches May 1918; Italian Military Medal.*
- BELL, J. S.; *Can. Inf., Capt., Major.*
- BELL, J. WM.; *C.F.A., Gnr.-Sgr.; Wounded Aug. 1916. Nov. 4, 1917; Discharged Sept. 12, 1918.*
- BELL, T. H.; *C.A.M.C., Major.*
- BENNETT, H.; *R.E., Sec. Lieut.*
- BENNETT, R. C.; (c) *C.F.A., Gnr., Bdr., Sergt.; Wounded Aug. 1917; Mil. Med. Apr. 9, 1917.*

- BENTLEY, A. W.; *R.F.A., A. Capt.; Despatches Dec. 1917.*
- BENTLEY, W. J.; (c) *C.A.D.C., Lieut., Capt., Major, Lt.-Col.—Hosp., Fr., Eng.; M.B.E. Jan. 9, 1918; Ment'd, Services, Mar. 1918.*
- BETHUNE, H. N.; (c) *R.N., Surgeon.*
- BETTS, H. H.; *Lt.-Col.—Asst. Dir. Transportation, Italy.*
- BEYNON, E. D.; *Impl. Army, Sec. Lieut.—att. Indian Army.*
- BIBET, L. A.; *Fr. Army, Capt.; Discharged July 6, 1918.*
- BIGGAR, O. M.; *Lt.-Col.—Judge Adv. Genl.*
- BINCH, W. R.; *R.F.C., Sec. Lieut., Lieut.; R.A.F.*
- BIRCHARD, E. R.; *C.A.S.C., Major.*
- BIRNIE, J. F. P.; *C.F.A., Lieut.; Wounded Apr. 1918.*
- BISHOP, J. L.; *Can. Inf., Lieut.; Wounded Nov. 1918.*
- BLACKSTOCK, G. G.; (c) *R.F.A., Lieut.; C.F.A., St. Capt.; D.A.A.G.; Despatches Jan. 1, 1918; M.C., June 3, 1918.*
- BLANCHARD, B. H. C.; *Can. Inf., Cpl.; Wounded May 1915, Aug. 26, 1915; Inv.; Discharged Nov. 1916.*
- BOLTÉ, A. A.; *Can. Inf., Lieut.; Wounded Sept. 1918.*
- BOONE, C. A.; *Can. Pion. Bn., Major; Despatches Jan. 1, 1918.*
- BOOTH, F. W.; *R.A.F., Cadet.*
- BOYD, W. J.; *C.F.A., Lieut.; Wounded Nov. 1917, Mar. 1918.*
- BOYER, G. F.; *C.A.M.C., Major—M.D. 2.*
- BRAMFITT, G. N.; *Can. Inf., Major; O/S. draft, Eng.; Inv.*
- BRANDON, H. E.; (c) *Can. Inf., Pte., Lieut.; Can. For. Cps.*
- BREBNER, J. B.; *R.G.A., Sec. Lieut.*
- BRETHOUR, E. J.; *Can. Inf., Pte.—all. Pay Off., Eng.*
- BREULS, H. A. C.; *R.G.A., Sec. Lieut.; Gassed Oct. 1918.*
- BRIDGE, H. E.; *Can. Inf., Lieut., Capt.; Repatriated Aug. 1918.*
- BRIEN, J. W., (M.P.); (c) *C.A.M.C., Lieut., Capt.—M.O. Bn., Hosp., Eng.; Inv. Aug. 1917; Bd. Pensions Commrs., Oct. 1917; Brit. and Can. Recruiting Mission, U.S.A., Jan. 1918.*
- BRINK, G. C.; *C.A.M.C., Capt.—F.A., Fr.*
- BRISCO, C. A.; *R.A.M.C., Capt., Major—M.C. with two Bars.*
- BRISTOL, E.; *D.A.A.G.; C.M.G., June 11, 1918.*
- BROCK, W. M.; *Div. Sig. Coy., C.E., Spr.; Wounded Oct. 1917.*
- BROGDEN, L. F.; *C.A.M.C., Capt.—Hosp., F.A., M.O. att. C.E., Fr.*
- BROOKE, A. T.; *Can. Inf., Pte.; Wounded; Inv. Feb. 1918.*
- BROUGHALL, G. H.; *Chapl. Sxcs., Capt.*
- BROUGHTON, E. A.; *C.A.M.C., Capt.*
- BROWN, C.; *C.A.D.C., Lt.-Col.—A.D.D.S.; Ment'd, Services, Mar.*
- BROWN, E. P.; *Can. Inf., Major; Despatches Jan. 1, 1918. [1918.]*
- BROWN, G. W.; *St. Capt.; M.C., Jan. 1, 1918; Wounded Aug. 1918.*
- BROWN, H. A. W.; *C.A.M.C., Capt.—Hosp., Eng.*



- BROWN, J. B.; *C.A.M.C., Capt.—A.D.M.S. Staff, M.D. 2.*  
 BROWN, P. B.; *C.A.M.C., Capt.—Hosp. M.D. 2.*  
 BROWN, S. H.; *Can. Inf., Capt.; Wounded Aug. 26, 1918.*  
 BROWN, W. E.; *C.A.M.C., Capt.—Hosp., Eng.; Inv.*  
 BRUCE, H.; *R.A.M.C., Col.; Despatches May 29, 1918.*  
 BRYAN, C. G.; *Can. Red Cross, Lt.-Col.; Ment'd, Services, Mar. 1918.*  
 BRYANT, G. F.; *Suffolk Regt., Lieut.; Wounded Nov. 28, 1917.*  
 BUCHANAN, N. V.; *C.F.A., Capt.; Wounded Oct. 1918.*  
 BUCK, H.; *C.A.M.C., Capt.; Wounded Oct. 1917.*  
 BULL, F. L.; *Can. Inf., Sergt.*  
 BULMER, H. R.; *R.N.V.R.; Surg. Sub-Lieut.—Medit.*  
 BURCH, A. L.; *Chapl., Sec., Major—Sr. Chapl., M.D. 2.*  
 BURD, W.; *U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.; R.E., Sec. Lieut.*  
 BURDEN, H. J.; *Can. M.G. Cps., Lieut.; R.F.C.; R.A.F., Capt.—Flt. Cndr.; D.S.O. and D.F.C., Sept. 1918.*  
 BURGESS, J. F.; *C.A.M.C., Capt., Major;—F.A., Fr.; Wounded Oct. 1918.*  
 BURKE, F. S.; *C.A.M.C., Major; Ment'd, Services, Mar. 1918.*  
 BURNES, K. C.; *Can. Inf., Capt.; M.C. Nov. 1918.*  
 BURNHAM, F. W.; *Can. M.G. Cps., Lieut.; Despatches Dec. 1917.*  
 BURNHAM, H. H.; *C.A.M.C., Major—Hosp., Eng.*  
 BURNS, B. R.; *C.F.A., Cpl.—Bde. Hdqrs.*  
 BURRIS, H. L.; *C.A.M.C., Major—Hosp., Eng.*  
 BURROWS, L. F.; *C.F.A., Capt.—Hdqrs., Ottawa; Wounded Aug. 15, 1917.*  
 BURTON, C. E.; *F.R.A., Lieut.*  
 BUTT, S.; *Can. Inf., Lieut.*  
 BUTTERS, T. L.; *C.A.M.C., Major—M.D. 2.*  
 BYERS, E. S.; *C.F.A., Lieut.*
- CALBECK, A. G.; *C.F.A., Gnr.; Wounded Nov. 1917.*  
 CALHOUN, J. C.; *C.A.M.C., Major—Hosp., Fr., Eng.*  
 CALNAN, L. B.; *R.N.A.S., Flt. Sub-Lieut.; R.A.F., Lieut.*  
 CALVERLY, H. S.; *Essex Regt., Capt.—Gallip., Egypt, Pal.; Wounded [Mar. 26, 1917.]*  
 CAMERON, G. C.; *R.N.V.R., Surg. Probr.*  
 CAMERON, I. H.; *C.A.M.C., Col.—Pres. Bd. Med. Consultants, Hdqrs., (Ottawa.)*  
 CAMERON, W. A.; *Can. Inf., Sergt.; Discharged June 1917.*  
 CAMERON, W. H.; *(c) R.F.C., Lieut.; R.A.F.*  
 CAMPBELL, F. W.; *C.F.A., Gnr.*  
 CAMPBELL, LORNE GORDON; *(c) Univ. Coll.; Can. Inf., Lieut., St. Capt.; Wounded Aug. 1918; M.C. Nov. Nov. 1918.*  
 CAMPBELL, G. C.; *Can. Inf., Capt.; Wounded Aug. 1918.*  
 CAMPBELL, H. M.; *Can. Gav., Capt.*

- CANNIFF, CLARKSON M.; *Can. Pay Off., Ple.; Inv. Oct. 1917.*
- CANNON, O. A.; *C.A.M.C., Major—China; Lt.-Col., D.A.D.M.S., M.D. 6; Ment'd, Services, 1918.*
- CARLETON, G. W. D.; *C.A.M.C., Capt.—Hosp., M.D. 2.*
- CARLISLE, A. M.; *C.A.M.C., Sergt.; Wounded Mar. 25, 1916.*
- CARLISLE, V.; *M.B. 1918; C.A.M.C., Lieut.—M.D. 1, Eng.*
- CARMENT, W. M.; *Can. For. Cps., Capt.*
- CARR, L. A.; *C.A.M.C., Capt.—Med. Bd., M.D. 2.*
- CARRIE, C. R.; *Chapl. Sec., Capt.; Despatches Jan. 1, 1918.*
- CARRIE, D. S.; *R.F.C., Sec. Lieut.; R.A.F., Lieut.*
- CARRUTHERS, C. H.; *R.G.A., Sec. Lieut.*
- CARRUTHERS, K. L.; *Impl. M.G. Cps., Lieut.; Wounded Nov. 1917.*
- CARSCALLEN, H. R.; *C.E., Lieut.; Wounded Oct. 1918.*
- CARSON, J. E.; *C.F.A., Gnr.—Bde. Hdqrs.*
- CARSON, T. A.; *C.A.M.C., Capt.; Wounded Oct. 1917.*
- CARSWELL, J. M.; *Can. Cps., Hdqrs., Sergt.*
- CARTER, J. M.; *C.E., Lieut.*
- CASGRAIN, H. R.; *C.A.M.C., Col.—O.C. Hosp., Fr.; Ment'd, Services, Mar. 1918; Cross of Legion of Honour, Aug. 1918.*
- CAULFIELD, A. H. W.; *C.A.M.C., Capt.—Hosp., F.A., Fr., M.D. 2.*
- CHAMBERS, G.; *C.A.M.C., Col.; Ment'd, Services, Mar. 1918.*
- CHARLESWORTH, J. L.; *R. Inniskilling Fusiliers, Sec. Lieut.; (c) Wounded and prisoner Aug. 16, 1917.*
- CHARTERS, H. P.; *C.M.R., Lieut.; Wounded; att. Record Off., London.*
- CHASSELS, J.; *C.A.M.C., Capt.—M.D. 2.*
- CHENEY, H. W.; *Div. Sig. Coy., C.E., Lieut.*
- CHILD, P. A.; *R.G.A., Sec. Lieut.; Wounded May 1918.*
- CH. HOLM, J. M.; *Can. Inf., Lieut.—Adj. Cas. Tr. Camp.*
- CHRISTIE, H. R.; *C.E., Lieut.; M.C., Feb. 4, 1918; Sib. E.F.*
- CLAPPISON, H. G.; *R.N.A.S., Flt. Sub-Lieut.; R.A.F., Lieut.*
- CLARK, C. T.; *A.D.C., Hdqrs. M.D. 2, Capt.; Sib. Ex.F.*
- CLARK, D. A.; *C.A.M.C., Lt.-Col.—Off. D.G.M.S., Hdqrs., Ottawa.*
- CLARK, G.; *C.M.R., Capt., Major.*
- CLARK, J. A.; *Brig.-Gen.; Despatches Jan. 1, 1918; Bar to D.S.O.*
- CLARKE, F. F.; *Can. Ry. Tps., Lt.-Col.; Despatches and D.S.O. Jan. 1, 1918, with Bar May 1918.*
- CLARKE, H.; *C.A.M.C., Capt.*
- CLARKE, J. A. G.; *Can. Inf., Capt.; (c) Wounded Apr. 10, 1916.*
- CLARKE, T. W.; *Can. Ry. Tps., Lieut.; M.C., Dec. 1917.*
- CLARKE, W. A.; *C.A.M.C., Capt.; Despatches Dec. 1917.*

- CLEEVES, A. C.; (c) *Penmaenmaŵr, N. Wales; C.F.A., Tptr., Sergt. Tptr.; C.G.A., Lieut.*
- CLENDENAN, D. G.; (c) *Can. Inf., Lieut.; Can. Ry. Tps., Pte., Dr.; Inv. and discharged.*
- CLEWES, H. R.; *Lincolnshire Regt., Lieut.; Wounded Oct. 18, 1917.*
- CLINE, G. A.; *Div. Sig. Coy., C.E., Major—O.C.; D.S.O. and Despatches Jan. 1, 1918.*
- CLUFF, H. R.; *Can. Inf., Lieut.; Wounded Mar. 1918.*
- CLUFF, R. A.; *Can. Inf., Lieut.; Wounded Aug. 1918.*
- CLUTTERBUCK, H. E.; (c) *Brit. Red Cross (1914), Surgeon; R.A.M.C., Lieut., Capt.—Hosp., C.C.S., Hosp., Fr.*
- COATSWORTH, C. P.; *C.E., Capt.*
- COATSWORTH, R. C.; *R.A.M.C., Capt.; M.C. June 1918.*
- COCHRANE, C. N.; *Tank Bn., C.M.G. Cps., Lieut.*
- COCHRANE, D. J.; *Can. Inf., Major; Despatches Jan. 1, 1918.*
- COCHRANE, W. C.; *Major, Q.M. Staff.*
- COCKBURN, J. R.; *R.E., Capt.—Egypt, Palestine.*
- COCKBURN, R. S.; *R.F.A., Lieut.—Salon.*
- COCKBURN, W. J.; *R.F.C., Lieut.; R.A.F.*
- CODE, G. H.; *Pay Off., London; Can. Ry. Tps., Capt.*
- COGLAN, F. T.; *C.F.A., Lt.-Col.—i/c Bde., Wounded Dec. 1917; Despatches and D.S.O. Jan. 1, 1918; Croix de Guerre Sept.*
- COKE, E. F.; *Hdqrs. Staff, Capt.; Despatches Jan. 1, 1918. [1918.]*
- COLE, E. C.; *C.A.M.C. Major—i/c sp., Eng.*
- COLITON, J. H.; *C.A.M.C., Pte.—Hosp., Fr.; Wounded May 19, 1918.*
- COLLEY, J. N. B.; *C.F.C., Lieut.—Eng., Fr.*
- COLLEY, T. B.; *Can. Inf., Lieut., Capt.—Act. Cmdt. P. and B. Tr., Eng., Can. Cps. H.Q., Fr.; M.B.E., June 3, 1918.*
- CONN, L. A.; *C.A.M.C., Pte.—Hosp., Eng.*
- CONNELL, W. C.; (c) *R.A.M.C., Lieut., Capt.—Hosp., E. Africa.*
- CONNOR, R. A.; *R.F.A., Lieut.; Injured Dec. 27, 1916.*
- CONRON, M. E.; (c) *Can. Inf., Pte., Lieut.; Chapl. Sece., Capt.—all. Inf., Ry. Tps., Hosp., Fr., Eng.*
- CONSTANTINES, I. W.; *Royal Red Cross, Feb. 1918.*
- COOCH, H. A.; *C.E., Lieut.*
- COOLEY, R. F. B.; *Trans'd Admiralty.*
- COOPER, J. A.; *Can. Inf., Major—Bde. Tpt. Offr.*
- CORNELL, B. S.; *C.A.M.C.—M.D. 2; R.A.M.C., Capt.; Wounded and gassed April 1918; Discharged Sept. 1918.*
- CORRIGAN, C. A.; (c) *C.A.S.C., Lieut., Capt., Major, Lt.-Col.—Div. Tr., Div. D.A.Q.M.G.—O.C. Div. Tr.; Wounded June 1917; D.S.O. Jan. 1918.*

- CORY, R. Y.; *Can. Inf., Capt.; Transferred to Holland, March 1918; Repatriated Nov. 1918.*
- COSBIE, W. G.; *C.A.M.C., A. Major.*
- COSGROVE, K. W.; *C.F.A., Gnr.-Sgr.*
- COULTHARD, H. H. G.; *R.A.M.C., Capt.—Hosp., Eng.*
- COURTICE, A. R.; *Tank Bn., C.M.G. Cps., Sergt.*
- COUTTS, W.; *C.F.A., Gnr., Cpl., Bdr., Cpl.; Inv.: Y.M.C.A., Lieut.*
- COVENTRY, A. F.; *Tank Bn., C.M.G. Cps., Lieut.*
- COWAN, A. J.; *C.F.A., Sergt., Lieut.; M.C.*
- COYNE, G. B.; *Tank Bn., C.M.G. Cps., Lieut.*
- CRAIG, J. H.; *Can. Ry. Tps., Major.*
- CRAIGIE, D. E.; *Div. Sig. Coy., C.E., Spr.; Wounded May 23, 1917.*
- CRANE, J. W.; *R.F.C., Lieut.; R.A.F.*
- CRASSWELLER, H.; *R.A.M.C., Capt.—F.A., Salon. Hosp., Eng., F.A. and M.O. Bn., Fr.; Prisoner Apr. 1918; Repatriated Nov. 1918.*
- CRAWFORD, A. W.; *C.E., Lieut.*
- CRAWFORD, M. M.; *C.A.M.C., Capt.—D.G.M.S. Staff, Ottawa.*
- CREHAN, W. H.; *R.F.A., Lieut.—T.M. Bty.; Wounded Oct. 2, 1917.*
- CREIGHTON, J. H.; *Can. Inf., Lieut.; Wounded Nov. 1917.*
- CREWS, T. H.; (c) *C.A.M.C., Pte., A, Sergt.; R.A.M.C., Lieut., Capt.—Fr., Egypt.*
- CRODEN, J. E.; *R.F.C., Lieut.; R.A.F., Capt. and Flt. Cmdr.; D.F.C. Sept. 1918.*
- CROMARTY, R. P.; *M.B. 1918; C.A.M.C., Lieut.—M.D. 2.*
- CROMPTON, C. R. B.; *C.A.M.C., Capt.—M.D. 2, Tpl. duty, China, M.O.*
- CROWELL, C. W.; *R.F.A., Sec. Lieut.; Wounded. [Bn., M.D. 2.*
- CRUICKSHANK, H. C.; *C.A.M.C., Lieut.—M.D. 2.*
- CRUICKSHANK, W. D.; *C.A.M.C., Capt.—M.O. Bn., Fr.*
- CUNNINGHAM, J. G.; *C.A.M.C., Capt.—M.D. 2.*
- CURTIS, W. T.; *C.E., Lieut.*
- DALE, G. M.; *C.A.M.C., Capt.—Hosp., M.D. 2; Despatches Dec. 28.*
- DALES, M. G.; *C.F.A., Gnr.; (c) Gassed Aug. 19, 1917. [1917.*
- DALTON, G. F.; *C.E., Lieut.; Wounded Sept. 1918.*
- DANIEL, N. H.; *C.F.A., Capt.; Belgian Croix de Guerre, July 1918.*
- DALLYN, G. M.; *Can. Inf., Lieut.; Wounded Oct. 1918.*
- DANIEL, T. A.; (c) *U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.; Transfd Admiralty.*
- DAVEY, J. E.; *C.A.M.C., Lt.-Col.—O.C. Hosp., M.D. 2; Despatches and D.S.O. Jan. 1, 1918.*
- DAVIDSON, H. G.; *C.M.R., Capt.; Wounded Aug. 1918.*

- DAVIDSON, J. J.; (c) App. Sc. 1915; *all. Gloucestershire Regt.; Dis-*  
 DAVIS, D. I.; *C.A.M.C., Lieut., Capt.—Hosp., Eng. [charged Mar. 1918.*  
 DAVIS, H. C.; *C.A.M.C., Capt.—F.A., M.O. Bn., F.A., Fr.; M.C. Dec.*  
*11, 1917.*  
 DAWSON, H. J.; *Can. Inf., Lt.-Col.—O.C. Bn.; Despatches Jan. 1, 1918;*  
*Belgian Croix de Guerre, Mar. 1918.*  
 DAY, O. J.; *R.A.M.C., Capt.; Wounded Aug. 1917; M.C. June 1917,*  
*with Bar Oct. 1917.*  
 DEAN, A. C.; *R.F.C., Lieut.; R.A.F.; Prisoner Apr. 1918.*  
 DELAMERE, R. D.; *R.N.A.S., Flt.-Lieut.; R.A.F., Lieut.; D.S.C., Feb.*  
*1918.*  
 DELAPORTE, A. V.; *U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.; R.E., Sec. Lieut.*  
 DE LOTBINIERE, A. J.; *Can. Repr., G.H.Q., St. Capt.; Inv.*  
 DENT, F. S.; *Impl. Army, Capt.; M.C. Jan. 10, 1918.*  
 DENTON, W. H.; *Can. Inf., Lieut.; Wounded Aug. 8, 1918, Sept. 1, 1918;*  
*M.C. Nov. 1918.*  
 DEPENCIER, A. U.; *Chapl., Sec., Lt.-Col.; Despatches June 1918;*  
*O.B.E. June 1918.*  
 DEVERALL, E. V.; *R.E., Lieut., Capt.; Wounded Oct. 1917; M.C., Mar.*  
*10, 1918, with Bar Nov. 1918.*  
 DICK, D. C.; *C.F.A., Capt.—O.C. Dep. Bty., Can.; Despatches Jan. 1,*  
*1918.*  
 DICKSON, B. H.; *Can. Inf., Pte.—Bde. Wirer; Wounded Apr. 28, 1918.*  
 DICKSON, I. W.; (c) *R.A.M.C., Lieut.—Hosp., Salon.; C.A.M.C., Capt.*  
 DICKSON, J. A.; *R.A.M.C., Capt. [—Hosp., Eng.*  
 DIGNAM, H. M.; *Can. Inf., Capt.; Wounded Sept. 1918; M.C.*  
 DITCHBURN, J. S.; (c) *Can. Inf., Pte., L.-Cpl., Lieut.; Can. For. Cps.*  
 DIXON, A. J.; *C.F.A., Lieut.; Wounded May 1918.*  
 DIXON, E. R.; (c) *Can. Inf., Lieut., Pte.; Can. M.G. Cps., L.-Cpl.; Inv.;*  
*C.A.D.C.; R.F.C., Sec. Lieut.; R.A.F.—Egypt.*  
 DIXON, L. A.; *Chapl., F.M.C.A.—all. Indian Army, Mesop.; Des-*  
*patches Sept. 1916; O.B.E., June 1918.*  
 DIXON, S. N.; *Can. Inf., Lieut.—all. Polish Force, Niagara.*  
 DOANE, A. J.; (c) *Dir. Sig. Coy., C.E., Spr.; R.N.V.R., Sub-Lieut.,*  
 DOHERTY, C. E.; *C.A.M.C., Col.—A.D.M.S., M.D. 11. [Lieut.*  
 DOOLSON, W. J.; *C.A.D.C., Capt.—all. R.A.F.*  
 DONALD, H. H.; (c) *Island Guard, Toronto, Lieut.—O.C.; Can. Inf.,*  
*Capt., St. Capt., Lieut.*  
 DONLEY, H. G.; *R.F.A., Sec. Lieut.*  
 DOUGLAS, J. S.; *C.A.M.C., Capt.—M.O., C.C.R.C.*  
 DOUGLAS, M. L.; *Can. Inf., Lieut.—all. R.A.F., Can.*  
 DOWNER, H.; *C.F.A., Gnr.; Gassed Sept. 1918.*

- DOWSLEY, G. W. O.: *C.A.M.C., Major—C.C.S., Hosp., Fr., Command Dept., Eng.*
- DREW, G. A.: *C.F.A., Lieut.—O.C., Dept. Bty., Can.; Distr. Dep.*
- DREW-BROOKE, T. G.: *R.A.F., Lieut.; Prisoner May 1918.*
- DROPE, J. H. N.: *R.A.F., Capt., Temp. i/c Squadron, Canada.*
- DRUMMOND, H.: *R.G.A., Lieut.—Singapore.*
- DRYBOROUGH, J.: *C.F.A., Gnr.; Gassed Oct. 1917.*
- DUGGAN, A. M.: *C.M.G. Cps., Sergt.; R.A.F., Sec. Lieut.*
- DUNCANSON, A. E.: *Can. Inf., Major; Despatches June 3, 1918.*
- DUNN, A. S.: *C.A.S.C., Plc.—Desp. Rider; Lancashire Fusiliers, Sec. Lieut.; R.F.C.; Injured Jan. 1917.*
- DURBROW, P. A.: *C.F.A., Gnr.; (c) Mil. Med. Sept. 1917.*
- DYER, W. S.: *R.F.A., Sec. Lieut.*
- EADIE, G. S.: *Med. 1918; C.E., Spr.—Bde. Sig. Hdqrs.*
- EADIE, L. F.: *(c) Can. Inf., Plc., L.-Cpl.*
- EARP, E. C.: *Chapl., Sxco., Capt.—all. Hosp. and Can. For. Cps., Eng.*
- EASTMAN, M.: *Can. Inf., Plc.*
- EASTON, G. S.: *Y.M.C.A., Capt.—Hdqrs., Fr.*
- EDGAR, D. K.: *R.E., Col.—Dep. Dir. Works, Mesop.*
- EDGE, H. P.: *Can. Inf., Lieut.; Wounded Aug. 1918, Sept. 1918.*
- ELLERTON, F. J.: *C.A.M.C., Capt.—Med. Bd., Eng.*
- ELLIOTT, C. F.: *C.F.A., Lieut.; Wounded Aug. 1918; Gassed Sept. 1918.*
- ELLIOTT, H. A.: *C.A.M.C., Capt.—Hosp., Eng.*
- ELLIOTT, M. S.: *Can. Inf., Lieut.; Wounded Sept. 1918.*
- ELLIS, A. W. M.: *C.A.M.C., Major—Asst. Adc. Pathol.; Despatches June 3, 1918.*
- ELLIS, H. H.: *Hdqrs., Ottawa, St. Capt.*
- ELLIS, L. Mcl.: *Can. For. Cps. Hdqrs., Capt.*
- ELLIS, M. L.: *Can. Inf., Lieut.; Wounded, Nov. 1917; M.C. Jan. 1918.*
- EMBURY, J. F. L.: *Brig. Gen.—O.C. Bde.; Can. Section Gen. Hdqrs., Fr.—O.C.; Despatches May 29, 1918.*
- EVANS, A. C.: *(c) C.F.A., Gnr.; Amm. Col., Sergt.*
- FALIS, L. C.: *C.A.M.C., Capt.—Hosp., Fr.*
- FARMER, G. D.: *C.A.M.C., Lt.-Col.—O.C. Hosp., Eng.*
- FARQUHARSON, C.: *C.A.M.C., Capt.—Hosp., Eng.*
- FENWICK, C. P.: *C.A.M.C., Capt.; M.C. Jan. 2, 1918.*
- FERGUSON, G. H.: *C.E., Lieut.; M.C. Jan. 1918.*
- FERGUSON, T. W.: *C.A.M.C., Capt.—Hosp.*

- FERGUSON, A. T.; *Can. Inf., Lieut.*; *M.C. Aug. 8, 1918.*
- FERGUSON, G. A.; *Can. Inf., Lieut.*; *Wounded Aug. 1918.*
- FERRIER, D. W.; *C.F.A., Lieut.*; *Bar to M.C., Jan. 1918.*
- FICK, E. L.; *Can. Inf., Lieut.*; *Wounded Aug. 1918.*
- FINDLAY, D. G.; *C.A.M.C., Capt.—Hosp., Eng., M.O. Res. Art.*
- FINDLEY, T. I.; *R.A.F., Lieut.*; *Wounded Apr. 1918; M.C. Apr. 1918;*  
*Inv. Oct. 1, 1918.*
- FIRSTBROOK, H. M.; *Can. Inf., Lieut.*; *Wounded Sept. 1918.*
- FISHER, W. S.; *C.F.A., Gnr.—Sgr.*; *Wounded Nov. 9, 1917.*
- FITZGERALD, J. G.; *R.A.M.C., Major—O.C. Mob. Lab'ry., Fr.*
- FLECK, J. G.; *Can. Inf., Capt.*; *Wounded Sept. 1918.*
- FLEMING, A. G.; *C.A.M.C., Capt.—F.A., Bn. M.O., Fr.*
- FLETCHER, A. A.; *C.A.M.C., Capt.—Hosp., M.D. 2.*
- FLETCHER, H. M.; *Can. For. Cps., Lieut.—Fr.*
- FLINT, C.; *Can. Ry. Tps., Major; Croix de Guerre Mar. 1918; D.S.O.*  
*June 3, 1918.*
- FORESTELL, T. F.; *C.F.A., Gnr.*; *Wounded Nov. 1918.*
- FORSYTH, R. A.; *R.F.A., Sec. Lieut.*; *Missing Nov. 28, 1917.*
- FOTHERINGHAM, J. T.; *C.A.M.C., Surg. Genl.—D.G.M.S., Hdqrs..*
- FOULDS, A.; *Can. Inf., Major; Despatches Jan. 1, 1918.* [Ottawa.
- FOULDS, G. S.; *C.A.M.C., Capt.—Eng.*
- FOWLES, E. S.; *C.E., Spr.—Bde. Hdqrs.; C.E., Lieut.*
- FRAIR, H. E.; *Can. Inf., Pte.*; *Wounded Sept. 1918.*
- FRASER, G. K.; *Can. Inf., Pte.*; *Mil. Mcd. Oct. 1918; Wounded*  
*Oct. 1918.*
- FRASER, J. J.; *C.A.M.C., Lt.-Col.—Staff, D.G.M.S., Ottawa; D.S.O.*  
*and Despatches Jan. 1, 1918.*
- FRASER, R. A.; *C.E., Lieut.—all. Can. Inf., M.D. 2.*
- FREDENBURG, F. W.; (c) *Can. Inf., Lieut.*
- FREDERICK, E. V.; *R.A.M.C., Capt.—Mesop., India.*
- FRISBY, W. G.; *Y.M.C.A., Capt.—i/c Base Dep., Khasi Univ., Eng.*
- FROST, H. A.; *Chapl. Sec., Major—all. Hosp., Eng.*
- FROST, L. M.; *Can. Inf., Capt., Lieut.*; *Wounded Apr. 1918.*
- FULLER, C. H. R.; *Can. Inf., Lieut.*
- FUREY, N. W.; *M.B., 1918; C.A.M.C., Lieut.—Eng.*
- GABY, R. E.; *C.A.M.C., Major—Hosp., M.D. 2.*
- GAGE, C. E.; *Can. Ry. Tps., Lieut.*; *Inv. Mar. 1918; Discharged May*  
*1918.*
- GALBRAITH, J. S.; *Can. Pioneer Bn., Capt.*; *M.C. Dec. 20, 1918; Inv.*
- GALBRAITH, R. D.; *Can. Ry. Tps., Capt., Major; M.C. May 1918.*
- GALL, H.; *Can. Ry. Tps., Capt.*

- GALLIE, J. G.; *C.A.M.C., Capt.; Discharged.*
- GALPIN, H. B.; *C.F.A., Lieut.; Wounded Nov. 1917.*
- GARDNER, J. W.; *Can. Inf., Lieut.; Inv. Feb. 1918; Discharged July 29, 1918.*
- GAULD, J. G.; (c) *Can. Inf., Pte., L.-Cpl., Cpl., Sergt., Sergt.-Major, Lieut., Capt.; Wounded June 26, 1917, Oct. 26, 1917; M.C. June 1917; Sib. E.F.*
- GAULD, W. H.; *R.F.C., Cadet; Can. Cyc. Cps., Pte.*
- GEDDES, R. C.; *Can. Inf., Lieut.; Wounded Mar. 1918.*
- GEORGE, R. K.; *C.A.M.C., Capt.—Hosp., M.D. 2.*
- GERMAN, A. M.; *Can. M.G. Cps., Lieut.; Despatches June 8, 1918.*
- GIBSON, O. K.; *C.A.D.C., Major—D.D. Dental Sces.; M.B.E., June 8, 1918.*
- GIBSON, R. B.; *C.E., Capt. [1918.*
- GIBSON, T.; *Can. Labour Bn., Major; Act. Deputy Minister of Militia (Overseas); D.S.O., Jan. 1, 1918; Despatches Jan. 1, 1918.*
- GIBSON, W. O.; *C.F.A., Lieut., Act. Capt.; Injured; Despatches.*
- GILBERT, A. V.; (c) *Can. For. Cps., Pte., Cpl., Sergt., St. Sergt., Qr. Mr. Sergt.; R.N.A.S., Flt. Sub-Lieut.; R.A.F., Lieut.*
- GILCHRIST, J. A.; *C.A.M.C., Lieut.—all. M.H.C. and Hosp., M.D. 2.*
- GILL, E. I.; *C.F.A., Lieut.; M.C., Jan. 1918.*
- GILL, R. J.; *Can. Inf., Lieut.*
- GILLAM, G. J.; *C.A.M.C., Capt.—Hosp., Lemnos, Fr.*
- GILLEY, E. R.; (c) *Div. Sig. Coy., C.E., Spr., L.-Cpl., Cpl., Sergt., Lieut.*
- GILLIES, A.; *Can. Ry. Tps., Lieut.*
- GILLIE, F. R.; *C.A.M.C., Capt.—Base Hosp., M.D. 2.*
- GIMBY, J. E.; *C.A.M.C., Capt.*
- GIVENS, H. F.; *Impl. M.G. Cps., Lieut.; Ill Dec. 1917.*
- GIVENS, W. C.; *C.A.M.C., Capt.—M.O., Can. Ry. Tps.; M.C. Sept. 27, 1918.*
- GOLDSMITH, P. G.; *C.A.M.C., Col.—O.C. Hosp., Eng.; Ment'd. Sces. Sept. 7, 1918.*
- GORDON, E. C.; *Can. Inf., Lieut.; Wounded Aug. 8, 1918; M.C. Nov. 1918.*
- GORDON, G. B.; (c) *Can. Inf., Capt., Major; C.O.R. Depot.—Eng.*
- GORMAN, M. E.; *R.A.M.C., Capt.; M.C. July 1918.*
- GOINLOCK, G. R.; *C.F.A., Lieut.; M.C. Nov. 1918.*
- GOINLOCK, R. W.; *C.E., Lieut.; Despatches Jan. 1, 1918.*
- GOW, G.; *C.A.D.C., Lt.-Col.; Despatches Nov. 29, 1917.*
- GOW, W.; *Can. Inf., Lt.-Col., Hon. Col.*
- GRAHAM, D. A. L.; *C.A.M.C., Capt.; Despatches Dec. 1917.*
- GRAHAM, E. V.; *C.O.R., Lieut.—M.D. 2.*
- GRAHAM, M. G.; *C.A.M.C., Lieut.—Hosp., Eng.*



- GRANGE, E. R.; *R.N.A.S., Flt. Cmdr.; R.A.F., Flt. Group Cmdr.*  
 GRANT, E. W.; *C.F.A., Gnr.*  
 GRAY, ANDREW; *Can. Inf., Lieut.*  
 GRAY, ANDREW JACK; *Can. Inf., Lieut.; Inv.; Discharged Dec. 12, 1917.*  
 GRAY, GEO. S.; *R.N.A.S., Flt. Sub-Lieut.; (c) Wounded Sept. 5, 1915; Discharged Dec. 1917.*  
 GRAY, JOS. EVERARD; *R.G.A., Lieut.*  
 GRAY, W. H.; *Div. Sig. Coy., C.E., Spr.*  
 GRAYDON, A. R.; *R.F.A., Sec. Lieut.; Gassed.*  
 GREENE, GERALD E. D.; *Can. Inf., Lieut., Capt.; Transferred to Holland April 1918; Repatriated Nov. 1918.*  
 GREER, G. G.; *C.A.M.C., Major; Despatches June 3, 1918.*  
 GREER, S. R.; *C.F.A., Lieut.; Wounded Oct. 22, 1916.*  
 GREEY, ALLAN; *Can. Inf., Lieut.; M.C. Nov. 1918.*  
 GRIER, C. M. G.; *C.F.A., Lieut.; Wounded Nov. 1917; Despatches*  
 GRIFFIN, A. K.; *R.G.A., Sec. Lieut. [June 3, 1918.]*  
 GRIFFIN, S. P.; *Impl. Army, Lieut.*  
 GRIGG, V. S.; *R.N.A.S., Flt. Sub-Lieut.; R.A.F., Lieut.*  
 GROVES, A. W.; *Can. Inf., Pte.; (c) Wounded Sept. 1916.*  
 GROVES, WM. A.; *C.A.M.C., Major—Hosp., F.A., M.O. Bn., Hosp.,*  
 GRUMMETT, W. J.; *Norfolk Regt., Sec. Lieut., Lieut.—Mesop. (Fr., Eng.*  
 GUEST, H. B.; *Can. Inf., Pte.; Wounded Aug. 1918.*  
 GUNDY, J. R.; *Can. Inf., Lieut.; C.M.R.*  
 GUNN, J. N.; *C.Q.M.C., Lt.-Col.—O.C., F.A., Fr.; D.M.S., M.D. 13; Despatches Jan. 1, 1918, June 3, 1918; D.S.O. June 1, 1918.*  
 GUYATT, B. L.; *C.A.M.C., Capt.—Div. Lab. Unit., M.D. 2.*  
 GZOWSKI, J.; *Toronto District Depot, Capt.*
- HACKETT, W. T.; *C.A.D.C., Capt.; Ment'd, Sxcs., Sept. 7.*  
 HAGEY, J. W.; *C.A.D.C., Capt.; Wounded Apr. 1918.*  
 HAGUE, R. D.; *C.E., Lieut.; Despatches Jan. 1, 1918.*  
 HAHN, J. E.; *Div. Staff Major; G.S.O. 3rd Grade.*  
 HAIG, A. P.; *Can. Inf., Lieut.; Wounded Aug. 1918.*  
 HAIGHT, W. R. W.; *(c) C.A.M.C., Capt.; Repatriated Feb. 17, 1918.*  
 HALDENBY, E. W.; *Can. Inf., Capt.; M.C., Jan. 1, 1918.*  
 HALE, G. C.; *C.A.M.C., Major.*  
 HALL, H. C.; *C.A.M.C., Capt.—Bn. M.O.*  
 HALLAM, T. D.; *R.A.F., Major, Squadron Cmdr., O.C. Scaplane Base; Bar to D.S.C., June 1917; Second Bar to D.S.C. Dec. 1917; Despatches June 3, 1918.*

- HALLIDAY, C. P.; *K.O. Yorkshire L.I., Sec. Lieut.; Wounded Dec. 2, 1917.*
- HALLY, G. H.; *C.F.A., Cpl., Lieut.; Wounded Sept. 1918.*
- HAM, K. S.; *Div. Amm. Col., Gnr.*
- HAMES, C. F. W.; *Can. Heavy Art., Spr.—Sig. Sec.*
- HAMILTON, G. M.; *C.E., Capt.; Wounded Sept. 1918; M.C. Nov. 1918.*
- HAMPSON, A.; *C.F.A., Cpl.; Meritorious Service Medal, July 8, 1918.*
- HANLEY, W. J.; *Can. Ry. Tps., Major.*
- HANNA, G. McL.; (c) *C.A.M.C., Lieut., Capt.; Inv. Nov. 1917.*
- HARCOURT, F. G.; *Asst. Cmdr. of Can. Labour Units, Capt.; Despatches June 3, 1918.*
- HARCOURT, J. A. A.; *C.F.A., Bdr.; (c) Wounded July 11, 1917, Nov. 6, 1917; Inv. and discharged Nov. 1918.*
- HARCOURT, R. M.; *Can. Inf., Lieut.*
- HARDEN, A.; *Chapl. Sec., Capt.; Despatches (Salon.).*
- HARNEY, K. W.; *C.E., L.-Cpl.; Gassed Dec. 1917; Mil. Med. Nov. 1918.*
- HARE, R. B.; (c) *Can. Inf., Pte.—S.B.; Prisoner June 6, 1916.*
- HARRIS, R. V.; *D.A.A.G., Capt.—M.D. 6.*
- HARRIS, R. I.; *C.A.M.C., Capt.—Hosp., M.D. 2.*
- HARRIS, W. E.; *Div. Hdqrs. Staff, Capt.; Despatches June 3, 1918.*
- HARRISON, H. D.; *R.A.M.C., Major—Hosp., Wales; Discharged.*
- HARSTONE, J. A.; *Can. Inf., Capt.; Wounded Apr. 10, 1918.*
- HART, M. M.; *Brit. and Can. Recruiting Mission, Boston, Major; Sib. E.F.; Bar to M.C. Dec. 1917.*
- HARTY, R. A.; *Can. M.G. Cps., Pte.*
- HARVIE, H. H.; *C.A.M.C., Capt.—C.C.S., Fr.*
- HARVIE, R. M.; *M.B. 1916; C.A.M.C., Lieut., Capt.—all. A.S.C., Med. Bd., Eng.*
- HASSARD, F. R.; *R.A.M.C., Capt.—all. Indian Cav.; F.A., Fr., Palestine; Despatches June 3, 1918.*
- HEAKES, F. V.; *R.A.F., Lieut.; Wounded Apr. 1918.*
- HEARST, H. V.; *Sib. E.F., Lieut.*
- HELLIWELL, M. R.; *R.A.F., Capt.*
- HENDERSON, C. B.; *R.E., Lieut.*
- HENDERSON, R. H.; *C.A.M.C., Capt.—Hosp., Fr.*
- HENDERSON, V. E.; *C.A.M.C., Capt.—F.A., Fr.*
- HENDRY, W. B.; *C.A.M.C., Lt.-Col.—O.C. Hosp., Eng.*
- HERMESTON, W. R.; *R.A.F., Cadet, 2/A.M., 1/A.M., Cpl., Sergt.*
- HERRIDGE, W. D.; (c) *Can. Cyc. Cps., Lieut.; Can. Inf., Lieut., Capt., G.S.O.—Bde. Hdqrs.; M.C. Jan. 1, 1918, with Bar Nov. 1918.*

- HERTZBERG, C. S. L.; *C.E., Lieut.*; (c) *Wounded Jan. 21, 1917; M.C. Dec. 7, 1916; Hosp., M.D. 2, Capt. Adjt., O.C.; Tor. District Depot, i/c Casualties; Sib. E.F.*
- HERTZBERG, H. F. H.; *C.E., Lt.-Col.*; *D.S.O., Jan. 1, 1918; Despatches Jan. 1, 1918, June 3, 1918.*
- HEWITT, S. R. D.; *C.A.M.C., Capt.—Med. Bd., M.D. 2.*
- HEWSON, C. G.; (c) *R.N.A.S., Flt. Sub-Lieut., Flt. Lieut.*; *R.A.F., Lieut.*
- HEYWOOD, P. K.; *Can. M.G. Cps., Lieut.—att. U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy.; Despatches Jan. 1, 1918.*
- HILL, I. R.; *R.A.M.C., Lieut., Capt.—E. Africa; Wounded Dec. 1917.*
- HILLARY, R. M.; *C.A.M.C., Major—Hosps., Med. Bd., M.D. 2.*
- HILLIARD, F.; *Div. Sig. Coy., C.E., Spr.; Mil. Med. Nov. 1918.*
- HILLIER, S. J.; *Div. Sig. Coy., C.E., Cpl., Spr.*
- HINCH, E. F.; (c) *Can. Ry. Constr. Bn., Lieut.*
- HJAG, C. K.; *C.O.R., Lieut.—M.D. 2.*
- HODGE, W. R.; *C.A.M.C., Capt.—Hosp., M.D. 2.*
- HODGINS, WM. E.; *Adj.-Gen., Militia Hdqrs., Ottawa; C.M.G. June*
- HODGINS, WILFRED E.; *R.A.M.C., Capt.—Hosp., India. [1918.*
- HOGARTH, C. E.; *C.E., Lieut.; Wounded Oct. 1917.*
- HOIDGE, R. T. C.; *R.F.C., Lieut., Capt. and Flt. Cmdr.; R.A.F.; Bar to M.C. Oct. 1917; Injured Mar. 1918.*
- HOLMES, J. E.; *C.A.D.C., Lt.-Col.—A.D. Dent. Seces., Bramshott.*
- HOODLESS, J. B.; *R.C.H.A., Capt.; Wounded Sept. 1918, Oct. 1918.*
- HOPE, J. A.; *Can. Inf., Capt., Major; Wounded Oct. 26, 1917, Sept. 1916; M.C. Aug. 1918.*
- HOPKINS, H. E.; (c) *Can. Inf., Lieut., Capt., Lieut.; Can. M.G. Cps.*
- HOUSTON, W. J.; *Can. Inf., Lieut.; Wounded Aug. 1918.*
- HOWARD, G. E. C.; *R.A.F., Lieut.; Wounded and Prisoner Sept. 26,*
- HOWARD, W. R.; *C.O.R., Instr.; C.A.D.C., R. Sergt.-Major. [1918.*
- HOWELL, E.; *Can. Inf., Lieut.; Wounded Sept. 1918; M.C.*
- HOWELL, H. D.; *Can. For. Cps., Lieut.*
- HOWEY, WM.; *C.E., Lieut.*
- HOWLETT, T. F.; *C.E., Lt.-Cpl.; R.F.C., Sec. Lieut.; R.A.F., Lieut.; Injured Apr. 1918.*
- HOWSON, J. H.; *London Regt., Lieut.; Northumberland Fus.; Gassed Sept. 16, 1918.*
- HUFF, A. J.; *Can. Ry. Tps., Lieut.*
- HUGHES, C. A.; *Can. Sch. of Gunnery, Sergt. Instr.; Northern European E.F.*
- HUME, A. D.; *Royal Fusiliers, Capt.; M.C. May, 1918, with Bar.*
- HUMPHREY, J. N.; *R.A.M.C., Lieut.; M.C. Aug. 1918, with Bar.*

- HUNT, J. W.; *C.A.M.C., Capt.—Fr.*; *Wounded Mar. 1918.*
- HUNTER, A. T.; *Can. Inf., Lt.-Col.*
- HUSBAND, L. B.; *Can. Inf., Lieut.*; *Wounded Oct. 1917*; *Mil. Hdqrs., M.D. 2*; *Militia Hdqrs., Ottawa—Soldiers' Estates Br.*
- HUSTON, W. J. H.; *Div. Sig. Coy., C.E., Spr.*; *Wounded April 1918.*
- HUSTWITT, S. A.; *R.F.C., Lieut.*; *Prisoner of War, May 6, 1918.*
- HUTCHESON, H. O.; *Y.M.C.A., Capt.—Eng.*
- HUTTON, W. L.; *C.A.M.C., Major*; *Ment'd, Svcs., Mar. 1918.*
- HUYCKE, G. M.; *C.F.A., Capt.*; *Inv.*
- IMRIE, C. G.; *C.A.M.C., Major—Hosp., Eng.*
- INCH, R. F.; *Can. M.G. Cps., Major, Capt.—O.C. Coy.*; *Wounded Oct. 1918*; *M.C. 1918.*
- INGLES, C. J.; *Can. Inf., Major*; *Wounded Aug. 27, 1918*; *D.S.C.*
- INNIS, P. C.; *R.N.C.V.R.*; *Wounded June 1917*; *D.S.C. June 1918.*
- IRVINE, H. J.; *M.B. 1917*; *C.A.M.C., Lieut.—M.D. 2, B.W. Indies.*
- IRVING, L. E. W.; *C.A.M.C., Act. Col.—A.D.M.S., M.D. 2*; *Ment'd, Svcs., Sept. 7, 1918.*
- JACKES, H. L.; *C.A.M.C., Major—Hosp., C.C.S., Hosp., Fr., Eng.*
- JACKSON, G. B.; (c) *R.N.C.V.R., Seaman*; *R.N.V.R., Seaman, Sub-Lieut., Lieut.*
- JACKSON, G. E.; *Impl. Army, Sec. Lieut.*
- JACKSON, G. P.; *C.A.M.C., Capt.*
- JAMES, W. C.; *Tor. Mobil. Centre, Lieut.*; *Can. Tank Bn., M.G. Cps.*
- JAMESON, T. H.; *Can. Tank Bn., M.G. Cps., Lieut.*
- JAMIESON, E. A.; (c) *Permanent Staff, Militia Hdqrs., Ottawa, Lieut.—Dept. of Ordnance*; *Can. Inf.*; *Perm. Staff.*
- JANSON, J. T.; *K.O. Yorkshire L.I., Lt.-Col.*; *Northumberland Fus.—O.C. Bn.*; *Despatches Dec. 22, 1917*; *Bar to D.S.O., Jan. 1918.*
- JEFFREY, A. M.; *C.A.M.C., Capt.—all. F.A., C.E.*
- JEFFREY, H. G. S.; *Can. Siege Art., Gnr.*; *Injured Mar. 1918.*
- JEFFS, G. D.; (c) *C.A.M.C., Lieut., Capt.—M.D. 2, Hosp. Ship.*
- JEFFS, H. B.; *C.A.M.C., Major—M.D. 6*; *Ment'd, Svcs., Mar. 1918.*
- JOHNSON, A. L.; *C.A.D.C., Capt.—Eng.*
- JOHNSON, A. JUKES; *Impl. A.S.C., Sec. Lieut., Capt.*; *R.F.A., Lieut., Capt.*; *Croix de Guerre July 25, 1918.*
- JOHNSON, G. R.; *R.E., Capt.*; *M.C. Feb. 1918.*
- JOHNSTON, A. P.; *Can. Inf., Lieut.*; *Wounded Aug. 1918, Nov. 1918*; *M.C. Nov. 1918.*
- JOHNSTON, E. P.; *R.G.A., Major.*

- JOHNSTON, E. W.; *C.F.A., Gnr.; Ill Nov. 1917.*
- JOHNSTON, GEO. A.; *C.F.A., Gnr.; (c) Gassed Aug. 17, 1917.*
- JOHNSTON, GRANT; *C.A.D.C., Sergt.—Eng.*
- JOHNSTON, R. B.; *C.M.R., Major.*
- JOHNSTON, R. E.; *C.A.M.C., Capt.—Hosp., M.D. 2.*
- JOHNSTON, WM. JOS.; *C.A.M.C., Capt.*
- JOHNSTONE, S. R.; *Can. Inf., Lieut.; Wounded July 31, 1918.*
- JONES, A. W.; *R.N.A.S., Flt. Sub-Lieut.; R.A.F., Lieut.*
- JONES, C. A.; *R.N.A.S., Flt. Sub-Lieut.; R.A.F., Lieut.; Injured Jan. 28, 1918.*
- JONES, L. E.; *Can. Inf., Lt.-Col.; Despatches Jan. 1, 1918, June 3,*
- JUNKIN, F. L.; *C.E., Spr.—Bde. Hdqrs. [1918.]*
- JUNKIN, R. L.; *Div. Staff, Capt.; Wounded Aug. 1918.*
- JUNOR, K. W.; *R.F.C., Lieut.; M.C. April 1918; Missing Apr. 23, 1918.*
- KAPPELE, D. P.; *C.A.M.C., Lt.-Col.; Wounded Oct. 1918; Despatches, D.S.O., June 1918.*
- KAPPELE, J. L.; *C.A.D.C., Capt.; Ment'd, Seces., Mar. 1918.*
- KAY, J.; *Can. M.G. Cps., Major; Ill April 1918.*
- KAYLER, K. D.; *R.A.F., Lieut.*
- KEACHIE, L. M.; *Can. Hvy. Art., Cpl.; Gassed Oct. 1917.*
- KEITH, G. A.; *C.E., Major; Wounded Sept. 4, 1918.*
- KELLEY, J. D.; *R.F.A., Sec. Lieut.; Gassed Apr. 1918.*
- KELLY, B. E.; *C.A.M.C., Major—M.O. Bn., F.A., Eng., Fr.*
- KENNY, R. Y.; *C.A.M.C., Major.*
- KENRICK, F. B.; *Poish Forces, Capt.—M.D. 2, Instr.*
- KERBY, H. S.; *R.N.A.S., Flt. Lieut., Flt. Cmdr., Squadron Cmdr.; D.S. Cross Aug. 1917.*
- KERR, J. H.; *Can. Inf., Lieut.; Div. Sig. Coy., C.E.—i:c Wireless, Div. Hdqrs.*
- KERR, S. C. S.; *A.G. Br., Staff Capt., Capt.*
- KERRUISH, T. M.; *R.F.C., Lieut., Act. Flt. Cmdr.; Gassed Apr. 1917.*
- KERT, L.; *R.F.C., Lieut.; Prisoner Dec. 5, 1917.*
- KETTERSON, A.; *Chapl. Sec., Capt.—att. C.F.A., Inf. Bde.*
- KEYS, H. J. E.; *C.E., Lieut.; Wounded Sept. 6, 1917.*
- KIDD, W. E.; *Chapl. Sec., Major—Eng.; Wounded; Despatches June 1, 1918.*
- KIDD, W. S.; *(c) Can. Inf., Pte., Sergt.; Can. M.G. Cps., Pte.; Can. Inf., Pte., Cpl.*
- KILLIP, W. C.; *Can. M.G. Cps., Lieut.; Gassed Aug. 1917.*
- KILMER, C. E.; *Staff, D.A.A.G., Militia Hdqrs., Ottawa, Capt.*

- KILPATRICK, G. G.; *Can. Chapl. Svce., Major—Divl. Chapl.; D.S.O. Nov. 1918.*
- KING, W. H.; *City College, New York City, Capt., Instr.; Johns Hopkins Univ., Instr.; Despatches Jan. 1, 1918.*
- KINGSBOROUGH, J.; *C.F.A., Gnr.; Mil. Med. Jan. 7, 1918.*
- KIRBY, R. W.; *C.F.A., Cpl.; C.A.S.C., Pte.—Mech. Tpt.*
- KIRKHAM, F. R.; *R.A.M.C., Capt.—Alexandria, Malta.*
- KNIGHT, F.; *C.A.D.C., Capt.—F.A., Fr.*
- KNOX, J. E.; *C.A.M.C., Capt.—Hosp., M.D. 2.*
- LAILAW, W. C.; *D.D.M.S., Major—Can. Cps. Hdqrs., Fr.*
- LAING, J.; (c) *C.E., Sergt.; att. Can. Ry. Constr. Cps.*
- LAING, P. A.; *R.E., Lieut.; Despatches June 3, 1918; M.C.*
- LAMONT, G. A.; *R.A.M.C., Capt.—att. Indian Ex. F., Mesop., India.*
- LANE, D. A.; *S. Persian Rifles, Capt.*
- LANE, W. R.; *C.F.A., Bdr.; Inv. Sept. 1916.*
- LANG, W. R.; *Col., G.S.O., I.—M.D. 6.*
- LANG, W. W.; (c) *Instr. North Western Univ.; att. U. of T. O/S. Tr.*
- LANGFORD, H. D.; *C.M.R., Lieut.; Wounded Oct. 1918. [Coy.*
- LANGFORD, J. A.; *C.E., Lieut.; Wounded Apr. 1918.*
- LASH, J. F.; *Can. Repres., Impl. Hdqrs., Fr., Major; Sib. E.F.; Despatches Feb. 1913, Sept. 1918.*
- LATCHFORD, A. M.; *C.F.A., Lieut.; Gassed Oct. 1917.*
- LATTIMER, J. E.; (c) *C.M.R., Lieut., Capt.; Wounded and Prisoner, June 1916; Repatriated July 1918.*
- LAUGHTON, G. V.; *att. U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Lieut.; Vocational Officer, M.D. 2.*
- LAW, R. M.; *Impl. Tank Cps., Sec. Lieut., Lieut.; M.C.*
- LAWRENCE, C. A.; *C.F.A., Capt.; Despatches Jan. 1, 1918.*
- LAWRENCE, G. W.; *Div. Sig. Coy., C.E., Lieut.*
- LAWRENCE, H. R.; *Can. Tank Bn., M.G. Cps., Pte.*
- LAWSON, H. H.; *C.F.A., Lieut.; Wounded Sept. 1918.*
- LAYCOCK, S. R.; *Div. Sig. Coy., C.E., Spr.—Bde. Hdqrs.*
- LEE, J. G.; *R.A.M.C., Capt.—M.O. West Yorkshire Regt.; Wounded May 1918; M.C. May 1918.*
- LEECH, F. W.; *R.N., Surgeon.*
- LEGATE, H. B.; *C.A.D.C., Sergt.—Bermuda, Eng., Fr.*
- LEGATE, H. J.; *C.F.A., Bdr., Sergt.*
- LEITCH, MARION ST. C. (Mrs. J. Baxter); *Brit. Red Cross Amb. Dr., F*
- LENNON, O. E.; *Can. Inf., Lieut.; Wounded Aug. 1918; M.C.*
- LEONARD, L. D.; *C.A.D.C., Capt.—att. R.A.F., Canada.*
- LEONARD, T. D'A.; *att. R.A.F., Canada.*

- LE PAN, A. D'O.; *Polish Forces, Niagara, Lt.-Col.—O.C.*
- LESLIE, A. G.; *C.F.A., Lieut.; Wounded Oct. 1917; M.C. Dec. 19, 1917.*
- LESLIE, O. N.; (c) *Vancouver, B.C.; Ment'd, Sces. Mar. 1918.*
- LE SUEUR, N. L.; *Div. Hdqrs., Capt.—Intell. Br.; Wounded May 1918.*
- LEWIS, A. L.; (c) *Can. Inf., Pte., Sergt., Lieut.*
- LEY, A. G.; *C.A.M.C., Capt.—C.C.S., C.F.A., Fr.*
- LIGHTBOURN, A. H.; *C.M.R., Capt.; Transferred to Holland May 3, 1918.*
- LINDSAY, A. B.; *Can. Inf., Capt.; C.O.R., M.D. 2.*
- LINDSAY, A. R.; *R.A.M.C., Capt.—E. Africa; Despatches Sept. 1918.*
- LINDSAY, R. E.; (c) *Can. Constr. Bn., Pte., Cpl., Lieut.; Can. Ry. Tps.*
- LINDSEY, C. B.; *Div. Hdqrs., Staff Capt., Major, Bde. Major, O.C. Bn.;*
- LINTON, A. P.; *Can. Ry. Tps., Major.* [Despatches twice.]
- LINTON, J. A.; *Can. Inf., Capt.; Wounded Aug. 1918.*
- LITSTER, K. I.; *Can. Pion. Bn., Lieut.; Wounded Nov. 1918.*
- LITTLE, O. J. S.; *C.A.M.C., Capt.—M.O., Can. Ry. Constr. Cps., Hosp.,*
- LITTLE, W. C.; *C.F.A., Lieut.* [Eng.]
- LIVINGSTON, A. H.; *Can. Inf., Pte.; Discharged Aug. 1918.*
- LIVINGSTON, J. M.; *C.A.M.C., Capt.—M.O. Can. M.G. Cps., Fr.*
- LIVINGSTONE, F. J.; *C.A.M.C., Capt.—Hosp., M.D. 2.*
- LLOYD, E. G.; *C.F.A., Gnr.; Wounded Oct. 1916.*
- LOCKE, C. E.; *R.F.A., Lieut.*
- LONGWORTHY, W. E.; *C.F.A., Lieut.; Wounded Aug. 1918.*
- LOUDON, T. R.; *Can. Ry. Tps., Major; Despatches Jan. 1, 1918; Inv.*
- LOUGH, A. G.; *R.A.F., Lieut.* [June 1918; R.C.E.—M.D. 11, O.C.]
- LOUGHEED, G. W.; *C.A.M.C., Capt.—F.A., Fr.*
- LOWNDES, E. B.; *Gordon Highlanders, Sec. Lieut.; M.C. Sept. 1918.*
- LUCAS, F. E.; *C.F.A., Gnr.; Wounded Aug. 1918.*
- MCALLISTER, A. L.; *Can. Ry. Tps., Major; Despatches June 3, 1918.*
- MCALPINE, C. D. H.; *C.A.S.C., Lt.-Col.—i/c Personnel; O.B.E. Jan. 9, 1918; Ment'd, Sces., Mar. 1918.*
- MCARTHUR, A. S.; *C.E., Lieut.*
- MCBAIN, J. W.; *3rd Officer Cadet Bn., Capt.; Despatches (Home) Mar. 14, 1918.*
- MCBETH, W. L. C.; *Bri. and Can. Recruiting Mission, U.S.A., Capt.*
- MCCAFFREY, W. R.; (c) *Div. Cyc. Cps., Pte., Sergt.; R.F.A., Sec. Lieut.*
- MACCALLUM, A. J.; *C.A.M.C., Lieut., Capt.—Hosp., Eng.; Ill Oct. 1918.*
- MCCAMUS, J. A.; *Can. M.G. Cps., Capt.*
- MCCAMUS, W. R.; (c) *C.F.A., Gnr.; Wounded June 1, 1917; Discharged Dec. 16, 1917.*

- McCART, H. V. D.; (c) *R.N.V.R., Surg. Probr.*
- McCARTER, A. B.; *Impl. M.G. Cps., Licut.; Resigned Mar. 1918.*
- MACAULAY, R. V.; *C.F.A., Lieut.; M.C. Jan. 1, 1918; Wounded Sept. 1918.*
- McCAUSLAND, H.; *Chapl. Srce., Capt.; M.C. Jan. 1, 1918; Lt.-Col.—i/c West. Canada; Sib. E.F., Major.*
- McCLENAGHAN, V. S.; *C.E., Lieut.; M.C. Feb. 4, 1918.*
- McCOLL, E. L.; *Can. Div. Amm. Col., Major; Despatches Jan. 1, 1918.*
- McCOMBER, J. L.; *R.G.A., Sec. Lieut.*
- McCONNELL, A. W.; *Can. Inf., Major—Sr. Musketry Offr., M.D. 2.*
- McCORKINDALE, J. C.; *R.F.A., Capt.; D.S.O.*
- McCORMACK, C. A. V.; *1st District Depot, Major—Hosp. Repres.*
- McCORMACK, W. G.; *R.N.V.R., Surg. Probr.*
- McCORT, C. R.; *R.G.A., Capt.; Gassed May 1918.*
- McCORVIE, J. E.; *C.A.M.C., Capt.—M.D. 1, Hosp., Trav. Med. Bd., Eng., Fr., Eng.*
- McCOY, S. H.; (c) *C.A.M.C., Major—Records Office; Pres. St. Med. Bd., London Area; O.C. Hosps., Eng.; Ment'd, Succes., Mar. 1918.*
- McCRIMMON, K. H.; *Can. Inf., A. Major; Despatches Jan. 1, 1918.*
- McCUAIG, O. B.; (c) *Toronto; C.E., Capt.—O.C. Army Tps. Coy.; M.C. Jan. 1, 1918.*
- McCULLOUGH, J. C.; *C.A.M.C., Capt.—Hosp., Eng., M.O. Cavalry, Fr.; Wounded Aug. 1918.*
- MACCURDY, J. T.; *U.S. Med. Res. Cps., Licut.*
- MACDONALD, ALEX. E.; *C.A.M.C., Capt.—F.A., Canada; Bn. M.O., F.A., Bn. M.O., Eng., Fr.*
- MACDONALD, A. R.; *C.A.M.C., Capt.—Hosps., M.D. 2; Resigned Oct. 4, 1918.*
- MACDONALD, F. W.; *Can. Inf., Capt.; Transferred to Holland, March 1918.*
- MACDONALD, H. H. R.; *R. Sussex Regt., Capt.; Wounded Fall 1917.*
- MCDONALD, JAS. WM.; *C.A.D.C., Capt.—Hosp., Eng., Dental Hdqrs., Eng.*
- MCDONALD, JNO. MCW.; *C.A.M.C., Capt.*
- MACDONALD, N. F.; *Can. Inf., Capt.; Wounded Aug. 1918.*
- MACDONALD, W. L.; *Can. Inf., Capt.; Wounded Aug. 1918.*
- MACDONNELL, I. M.; *Corps of Guides, Lieut.; C.F.A.; Div. Hdqrs. A.D.C.; Wounded Jan. 1918; Despatches June 3, 1918.*
- MCDUGALL, A.; *Can. For. Cps., Brig-Gen. O.C.; C.B. Jan. 1918; Ment'd, Succes., Feb. 1918; Legion of Honour (Croix d'Officier) Apr. 1918.*



- MACDOUGALL, D. P.; *C.F.A., Lieut.; Wounded Sept. 1918.*
- MACDOUGALL, C. S.; *C.A.M.C., Capt.—Hosp.*
- MCDUGALL, K. H.; *Can. For. Cps., Major; Despatches Jan. 1, 1918; D.S.O. Mar. 1918.*
- MCDOWELL, T. W.; *Can. Inf., Major—all. Can. Cps. Hdqrs., Eng.*
- MCEACHREN, F. Y.; *C.M.R., Capt.*
- MCELROY, H. M.; *Can. Inf., Capt., Lieut.; Wounded Sept. 26, 1917.*
- MCEWEN, P.; *R.F.A., Sec. Lieut.*
- MACFARLANE, A. H.; *Inv.; C.O.R.—Can., Capt., Major; Can. Tank Bn., M.G. Cps.*
- MCFAUL, A. MCN.; *Can. M.G. Cps., Capt., Major—O.C. Coy.; Wounded June 1916, Sept. 16, 1916; Despatches June 1917; M.C. June 3, 1918.*
- MCGEARY, W. L.; *Can. Inf., Lieut.; (c) Wounded June 29, 1917, Sept. 1918.*
- MCGHIE, W. G.; *C.E., Ccpt.; Wounded Sept. 1918.* [1918.]
- MCGILLIVRAY, D.; *C.A.M.C., Lt.-Col.—Bd. of Med. Consultants, D.G.M.S. Br., Militia Hdqrs., Ottawa.*
- MCGIVERIN, F. A.; *C.E., Major; Wounded Sept. 1918; Despatches Jan. 1, 1918; M.C. June 3, 1918.*
- MCINTOSH, P. D.; *R.F.C., Lieut.; R.A.F.*
- MCINTYRE, P. F.; *C.F.A., Sergt.; Wounded July 1918.*
- MCKAGUE, E. V.; *Div. Cyc. Cps., Lieut.; M.C. Jan. 1918; Gassed.*
- MACKAY, CHAS. M.; *C.A.M.C., Capt.—M.O., C.E.*
- MACKAY, W. M.; *C.A.D.C., Sergt.; Shell-shocked.*
- MACKENZIE, A. E.; *C.A.M.C., Lieut.—Hosp., Eng.*
- MACKENZIE, A. P.; *Can. Inf., Capt.; M.C. Oct. 1918.*
- MACKENZIE, H. J.; *(c) C.E., Lieut., Capt.; M.C. June 3, 1918.*
- MCKEOWN, C. J. W.; *R.A.F., Sec. Lieut.; Prisoner Mar. 1918.*
- MCKEOWN, P. W. H.; *C.A.M.C., Col.—O.C. Hosp., Eng.*
- MACKINLAY, R.; *C.A.M.C., Capt.—Hosp., Eng.*
- MCKINNON, J. A.; *C.E., Lieut.; M.C. Oct. 1917.*
- MCKINNON, W. T. M.; *C.A.M.C., Lt.-Col.; Men'd, Svcs., Mar. 1918.*
- MACLACHLAN, W. A.; *C.M.R., Lieut.*
- MACLAREN, C. H.; *C.F.A., Brig.-Gen.—O.C. Div. Art.; Despatches twice; C.M.G., Jan. 1, 1918.*
- MACLAREN, H. J.; *C.F.A., Capt.*
- MACLAREN, K. B.; *Can. inf., Capt.; Gassed Mar. 15, 1918.*
- MCLARTY, G. A.; *C.A.M.C., Capt.—Med. Ba., M.D. 2; Despatches Dec. 25, 1918; D.S.O. Jan. 1, 1918.*
- MCLAUGHLIN, H. J.; *Can. Inf., Capt.—A.A.G.'s Br., Militia Hdqrs., Ottawa; Can. Tank Bn., M.G. Cps.*
- MCLAUGHLIN, W. W.; *Sch. of Musketry, Lieut.—M.D. 2.*

- MCLAY, J. F.; (c) *Grimsby; R.A.M.C., Capt.—Salon; M.C.*  
 MACLEAN, D.; *R.A.F., Sec. Licut., Licut.; Wounded Apr. 1, 1918.*  
 MCLEAN, JNO. R.; *Can. M.G. Cps., Licut.*  
 MACLEAN, N. B.; *R.G.A., Major; Despatches, D.S.O. June 1918.*  
 MCLEAN, N. J.; *Can. Inf., Licut.; Wounded Aug. 1, 1918.*  
 MCLEAN, P. S.; *C.F.A., Sergt.; Wounded Aug. 1918.*  
 MCLEAN, W. T.; (c) *C.A.M.C., Licut., Capt., Major—M.D. 2.*  
 MCLELLAN, C. D.; *R.G.A., Sec. Licut.*  
 MACLENNAN, A. L.; *C.E., Capt.; Inv.*  
 MCLEOD, D. V.; *R.A.F., Sec. Licut.*  
 MCMAHON, J. A.; *C.F.A., Bdr.; Gassed Dec. 1917.*  
 MCMORDIE, H. C.; *C.E., Licut.; Wounded Oct. 1918; M.C. June 8, 1918.*  
 MCMORDIE, S. P.; *Can. Ry. Tps., T. Lt.-Col.; Ment'd, Sxcs., Mar. 1918.*  
 MCMULLEN, G. A.; *C.F.A., Sergt.—Sig. Sec.; Ill Oct. 8, 1917.*  
 MCMURRICH, J. R.; *C.A.S.C., Licut.*  
 MCNAIR, A. Y.; (c) *C.A.M.C., Pte., Sergt.—Hosp., Salon.; C.A.M.C.,  
Capt.—M.O. Bn., F.A., M.O. Bn., Fr.*  
 MCNALLY, W. H.; *Can. Inf., Licut., Capt.; Wounded Oct. 26, 1917;  
Hosp., Eng.*  
 MCNAMARA, C. J.; (c) *R.F.C., 2/A.M.*  
 MCPHEDRAN, J. H.; *C.A.M.C., Capt., Major—Med. Bd., Eng.; Hosp.,  
Salon.; Hosp., Eng.*  
 MACPHEE, N.; *R.F.A., Licut., Capt.—all. T.M. Bty.; Wounded and  
gassed, Oct. 1917.*  
 MCQUARRIE, G. B.; *Can. Inf., Capt., Licut.; R.F.C.; R.A.F.*  
 MCQUARRIE, W. C. H.; *C.F.A., Gnr.; Wounded Aug. 29, 1917, Oct.  
1918.*  
 MCQUEEN, A. A.; *C.F.A., Licut.—Dir. G.O.; Brit. Mission, Washing-  
ton, U.S.A.; M.C. Jan. 1, 1918.*  
 MACQUEEN, W. N.; *Can. Inf., Capt.; Mil. Instr., Mount Vernon, U.S.A.*  
 MCRAE, D. A.; *Can. Inf., Pte.; Wounded Apr. 6, 1918.*  
 MC TAGGART, H. A.; *C.A.M.C., Capt.—Hosp., Eng.*  
 MAC TAVISH, H. J.; *R.F.A., Licut.; M.C., July 28, 1918.*  
 MCVEAN, H. C.; (c) *Can. Inf., Pte., Lt.-Cpl., Sergt.; Wounded June 5,  
1916.*  
 MCVEAN, J. H.; *Can. S. of Mil. E., Licut.—Eng. [1916.*  
 MCVICAR, C. S.; *C.A.M.C., Lt.-Col.—Hosps., Eng., M.D. 2.*  
 MACKLIN, G. E.; *Can. Inf., Licut.; Wounded Sept. 1918.*  
 MADDEN, E. D.; *C.A.D.C., Capt.—Hosp., Fr.; Ment'd, Sxcs.*  
 MADILL, H. H.; *Polish Forces, Canada, Major; N.C.O., Tr. D., M.D.  
2—O.C.*  
 MAGEE, A. A.; *all. Dir. Hdqrs. Staff, Lt.-Col.—Fr.; G.S.O., Eng.;  
Dir. Hdqrs., Fr.*

- MAGUIRE, W. S.; *C.A.M.C., L.-Cpl.*
- MAGWOOD, J. P.; *R.F.A., Lieut.; Wounded Mar. 28, 1917, Aug. 1918.*
- MAGWOOD, S. J. N.; *Office A.D.M.S., Capt.—M.D. 2.*
- MAHAFFY, A. F.; *Can. M.G. Cps., Lieut.*
- MAHAFFY, K. A.; *Can. Inf., Major; Despatches Jan. 1, 1918; Wounded Sept. 1918.*
- MALCOLMSON, A. S.; *T.M. Bty., Lieut.; Despatches June 8, 1918.*
- MALLOCH, W. J. O.; *C.A.M.C., Lt.-Col.—Hosp., Eng.*
- MALLORY, FRED R.; *C.A.D.C., Capt.—Hosp., Eng.; R.O. Dec. 1, 1917.*
- MALONE, G. M.; *Can. Inf., Lieut.; M.C. Nov. 1918.*
- MALONE, T. B.; *Can. Inf., Lieut., Capt.—att. Dist. Hdqrs.; Wounded Aug. 1918.*
- MANNING, H. G.; *Norhamptonshire Regt., Sec. Lieut; Inv. and Dis-*
- MANZER, R. H.; *Can. Cps. Hdqrs., Pte.—Eng. [charged Jan. 1918.*
- MARANI, G. R.; *Can. Inf., Lieut.; Wounded Aug. 1918.*
- MARLATT, K. D.; *Brit. and Can. Recruiting Mission. Boston, Capt.. Major O.C.*
- MARLING, T. W. B.; *Can. Inf., Capt.; Wounded Aug. 1918; M.C. Oct. 1918.*
- MARTIN, C. C.; *C.F.A., Lieut.; Wounded Aug. 1918; M.C. Nov. 1918.*
- MARTIN, C. K. CRAWFORD; *Can. Cps. Hdqrs., Staff Capt.; Despatches and D.S.O. Jan. 1, 1918.*
- MARTIN, H. C.; *R.A.M.C., Capt.—Hosp. Ship. Medit.: F.A., Salon.. Mesop., Fr.; Prisoner Apr. 1918.*
- MARTIN, W.; *Univ. of Michigan, Capt., Instr.; i/c College Station Camp, Texas.*
- MASON, D. H. C.; *Can. Inf., Major, Lt.-Col.; Wounded Sept. 1918; Bar to D.S.O. Nov. 1918.*
- MASSEY, C. V.; *Sec. Cabinet to War Committee.*
- MASSEY, R. H.; *C.F.A., Lieut.; Princeton, Yale, Instr.; Sib. E.F.*
- MATCHETT, L. L.; (c) *C.A.S.C., Lieut.; C.F.A.; Gassed May 22, 1917.*
- MATTHEWS, A. C.; *Brit. Army Cps., Capt.—Asst. Controller of Mines; Brit. Army Gen. Hdqrs.; Despatches June 5, 1918.*
- MAYNARD, J. C.; *A.D.M.S. Staff., Capt.—Fr.*
- MEEN, B.; *Can. Inf., Lieut.; Wounded Aug. 17, 1918.*
- MEILKEHAM, R. W.; *Can. Inf., Capt.; Discharged.*
- MENZIES, P. K.; *C.A.M.C., Major—Hosp., Eng.*
- MEREDITH, E. R. C.; *Can. Inf., T. Capt.*
- MERRY, F. S.; *C.F.A., Lieut.*
- MICHELL, W. C.; *Can. Inf., Capt., Major; Wounded Aug. 1918; M.C.*
- MIDDLETON, J. J.; *C.A.M.C., Capt.—Hosp., Eng.*
- MILLER, B. H.; *Can. Inf., Lieut.; Wounded Oct. 1918.*

- MILLER, D. J.: *C.E., Capt.; Wounded Sept. 15, 1917.*
- MILLER, L. H.: *Can. Cps. Wireless, Pte., Cpl., Sergt., Cadet.*
- MILLMAN, N. C.: *R.F.C., Capt. and Flt. Cmdr.; M.C. Apr. 1918.*
- MILLS, C. V.: *C.A.M.C., Capt.—Eng.*
- MILLS, G. G.: *Sib. E.F., Capt.*
- MILLS, L. G.: *Casualty Unit, M.D. 2, Capt.; A.D.C. to G.O.C., M.D. 2; Despatches June 3, 1918.*
- MILLS, P. H.: *Can. Sig. School, Lieut.*
- MITCHELL, C. H.: *i/c Trench Warfare School, Italy, Lt.-Col.; Despatches Jan. 1, 1918, June 3, 1918; Belgian Croix de Guerre; Italian Order of the Crown Apr. 1918; C.B. June 3, 1918.*
- MITCHELL, F. R.: (c) *R.N.V.R., Surg. Probr.*
- MITCHELL, G.: *R.E., Lieut., Capt.*
- MOFFATT, A. B.: *C.A.M.C., Capt.—Hosp., M.D. 2.*
- MOFFITT, L. W.: *Chapl. Sec., Major—all. Can. Inf., Dist. Hdqrs., Hosp., Fr., Scotland; Despatches Jan. 1, 1918.*
- MOLESWORTH, G. N.: *Hdqrs., M.D. 2, Major.*
- MONDS, W.: *Can. Ry. Tps., Major.*
- MONTEITH, E. M.: *Can. Inf., Major; Resigned.*
- MOODY, A. J.: *C.A.M.C., Capt.—all. R.A.F., Canada.*
- MOON, A. A.: *C.A.M.C., Capt.—M.D. 2.*
- MOORE, JAMES: *C.A.M.C., Capt.—Hosp., M.D. 2. M.O. Tor. Dist. Dep.*
- MOORE, J. G.: *R.A.F., Lieut.; Wounded Oct. 1918.*
- MOOREHOUSE, E. L.: *R.A.F., Lieut.*
- MOORHOUSE, W. N.: *Can. M.G. Cps., Major, Lt.-Col.; Despatches Jan. 1, 1918; Belgian Croix de Guerre July 1918.*
- MORISON, F.: *Records Office, Eng., Capt.; Can. Cps. Hdqrs., Eng., Major, Lt.-Col., Col.—Asst. Mil. Sec.; C.M.G. June 3, 1918.*
- MORPHY, J. A.: *Can. Inf., Lieut., Capt., Major; C.F.—2nd i/c Bn.; Despatches and D.S.O. Jan. 1, 1918.*
- MORRISON, T.: *C.A.M.C., Major—M.D. 2; Sib. E.F., D.A.D.M.S.*
- MORTIMER, A. B.: *C.F.A., Capt.—Dir. G.O.*
- MORTON, E. B. G.: *R.A.F., Capt. and Flt. Cmdr.; Missing July 16, 1918.*
- MOSELEY, I. A.: (c) *Hampshire Regt., Pte., Lt.-Cpl.; Brecknockshire Regt., Ser. Lieut.; London Regt.*
- MOSSMAN, J. K.: *C.A.M.C., Capt.—F.A., M.O. Bn., F.A., Fr.; M.C.*
- MOWAT, H. A.: *Can. Inf., Lieut.; Gassed Aug. 1918.*
- MOYER, I. C.: *Can. Labour Bn., Major; Despatches Jan. 1, 1918; D.S.O. June 1918.*
- MUIR, J. M.: *Can. Ry. Tps., Lieut.*
- MULOCK, W. P.: *Sib. E.F., Lieut.*

- MULQUEEN, F. J.; *R.E., Major; Wounded Sept. 1918; D.S.O. Sept. 1918.*
- MUNTZ, E. P.; *Can. Ry. Tps., Capt.*
- MURDIE, W. C.; *C.E., Capt.*
- MURRAY, R. H.; *Can. Inf., Pte.; Wounded Sept. 1916; att. C.A.S.C., Cpl.—Eng.*
- MUSSON, R. T.; *(c) R.G.A., Lieut.*
- MUSTARD, W. MCL.; *C.F.A., Gnr.; D.C.M. Jan. 1918.*
- NASH, R. P.; *Can. Inf., Sergt.; Wounded Aug. 1917.*
- NEELANDS, R. E. K.; *C.F.A., Sergt.; Wounded June 11, 1917, Nov. 1917, Jan. 1918.*
- NEELY, M. J.; *Impl. A.V.C. (1915), Lieut., Capt.—Egypt, Salon.*
- NEFF, E. A.; *C.A.M.C., Major—F.A., Fr.*
- NETHERCOTT, J. P. S.; *Can. Tank Bn., M.G. Cps., Lieut.*
- NETTLETON, E.; *C.A.M.C., Sergt.*
- NEWMAN, F. S.; *Can. For. Cps., Lieut.*
- NICHOL, W. J.; *Can. Ry. Tps., Cpl., Lieut.*
- NICHOLSON, R. W.; *Can. Inf., Lieut.; Wounded Oct. 1918.*
- NIXON, W. H.; *R.A.F., Cadet.*
- NOBLE, W. G.; *C.A.M.C., Pte.; Wounded Sept. 17, 1916; Inv. Sept. 1918.*
- NODWELL, G. R.; *R.N.A.S., Flt. Sub-Lieut., Flt. Lieut.; R.A.F., Lieut.*
- NOTT, G. F.; *U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.; London Regt.; R.E., Sec. Lieut.*
- O'GORMAN, V. K.; *C.A.M.C., Capt.—M.O. Ry. Tps.*
- O'LEARY, F. J.; *C.A.M.C., Staff Sergt.; Mil. Med.; Wounded Oct. 1917; Inv.*
- O'SULLIVAN, J. J.; *C.E., Capt.—att. R.E.*
- O'SULLIVAN, P. M.; *(c) C.A.M.C., Pte., Sergt.—C.C.S., Fr.; R.A.M.C., Lieut., Capt.—F.A., M.O. Scaverth Highlanders, Fr.; C.A.M.C.—Hosp., M.D. 2.*
- OAKS, H. A.; *R.A.F., Lieut., Capt.; Wounded Sept. 1918.*
- ODLUM, V. W.; *Can. Inf., Brig.-Gen.; Wounded Sept. 1918; Despatches Jan. 1, 1918, May 29, 1918; C.B. June 5, 1918.*
- OGDEN, C. E.; *R.F.C., Lieut.; Prisoner Dec. 1917.*
- OKE, C. S.; *Chapl. Sec., Capt.; Inv.*
- OKE, W. V.; *Can. Constr. Bn., Lieut.; Can. Ry. Tps.; Wounded Dec. 18, 1917.*
- OLIVER, E. H.; *ife Khaki Unit., Fr.; Despatches June 3, 1918.*
- OLIVER, J. W.; *Can. Inf., Pte.*
- OLIVER, W. L.; *Can. Inf., Lieut.; Wounded Aug. 1918.*

- OSBORNE, H. C.; *Col., Mil. Sec. to Minister of Militia, Ottawa; C.M.G.*  
 OSBORNE, J.; *Duke of Cornwall L.I., Sec. Lieut.; Wounded.*  
 OUTERBRIDGE, L. C.; *Can. Inf., Staff Capt.; Despatches Jan. 1, 1918.*  
 OXLEY, A. C.; *C.E., Lieut.; Despatches June 3, 1918.*
- PALMER, W. S.; *Can. Inf., Lieut.; C.M.R.; Can. M.G. Cps.*  
 PANTER, J. S.; *C.F.A., Lieut.*  
 PANTON, K. D.; *C.A.M.C., Lt.-Col.—O.C. Hosp.; Ment'd, Sccs., Sept. 7, 1918.*  
 PANTON, L. A. C.; *C.A.M.C., Capt.; Ment'd, Sccs. at Wei-Hai-Wei.*  
 PARK, A. P.; *Chapl. Scc., Major.*  
 PARK, F. S.; *C.A.M.C., Capt.; Repatriated Mar. 26, 1918.*  
 PARKE, H.; *Brit. and Can. Recruiting Mission, Chicago, Capt.*  
 PARKE, R. W.; *C.O.R., Capt.—M.D. 2.*  
 PARKER, A. H.; *Army Troop Coy., Sec. Lieut.—Salon.*  
 PARKER, G. P.; *C.A.M.C., Lieut.*  
 PARKER, H. A.; *Can. For. Cps., Lieut.*  
 PARKER, T. H.; *Can. Pion. Bn., Capt.; Despatches June 3, 1918.*  
 PARKER, W. C.; *C.F.A., L.-Cpl.; R.F.C., Sec. Lieut.*  
 PARSONS, C. S.; *R.N.A.S., Flt. Sub-Lieut., Flt. Lieut.; Prisoner Apr. 1918.*  
 PARSONS, H. C.; *C.A.M.C., Col.—Temp. O.C. Hosp., Eng.*  
 PARSONS, J. L. R.; *Lt.-Col., G.S.O. (2), Divl. and Cps. Hdqrs.; G.S.O. (1), Divl. Hdqrs.; Despatches Jan. 1, 1917, June 3, 1918; French Croix de Guerre Oct. 10, 1918; Chevalier of the Legion of Honour Nov. 1918.*  
 PARSONS, R.; *C.A.M.C., Capt.—M.O. Bn.; Surgeon, Eng., Fr.; Inv.*  
 PASHLER, C. F.; *Can. Inf., Lieut.; Wounded Aug. 28, 1918.*  
 PATTEN, B. B.; *C.F.A., Cpl.; Gassed Nov. 1917; Wounded June 1918.*  
 PATTERSON, G. C.; *Can. Inf., Capt.*  
 PATTERSON, T. A.; *Chapl. Scc., Capt.—all. Inf., Hosp., Eng.; C.C.S., C.F.A., Fr.*  
 PATTON, H. S.; *Y.M.C.A., Capt.—Eng., Fr.*  
 PAUL, R. C.; *C.F.A., Sergt.; Wounded Aug. 1918.*  
 PAULL, F. H.; *C.M.R., Lieut.; Wounded Aug. 1918.*  
 PEARCE, W. M.; *Can. M.G. Cps., Major; M.C. June 3, 1918.*  
 PEARSON, H. C.; *C.A.M.C., Capt.; Wounded May 1918.*  
 PEARSON, L. B.; *R.F.C., Lieut.; Inv.; all. R.A.F., Canada.*  
 PEARSON, M. P.; *R.N.A.S., Flt. Sub-Lieut.; R.A.F., Lieut.*  
 PEARSON, V. W.; *Can. Cps. Hdqrs., Sgr.—Wireless Sec.*  
 PEART, J. D.; *Can. Ry. Tps., Lieut.*  
 PEDLEY, J. H.; *Can. Inf., Lieut.; Wounded Aug. 1918; M.C. Nov. 1918.*

- PENGELLY, F. H.; *Can. Inf., Sergt.; Discharged.*
- PENTECOST, R. S.; *C.A.M.C., Lt.-Col.; 1914 Star, Jan. 28, 1918.*
- PEPLER, E.; *C.E., Major; Despatches and D.S.O. Jan. 1, 1918.*
- PERRETT, T. E.; *Can. Ry. Tps., Lt.-Col.; Wounded Sept. 1917 (blinded); O.B.E. June 8, 1918.*
- PHILLIPS, R. W.; *C.A.M.C., Capt.—Hosp., F.A., M.O. Bn., Fr.*
- PHILLIPS, W. E.; *Royal Warwickshire Regt., Lt.-Col.—O.C. Bn.; Wounded Sept. 7, 1918.*
- PHILP, G. R.; *C.A.M.C., att. Bd. of Pension Commrs., Ottawa, Lt.-Col.*
- PHILP, W. G.; *C.F.A., Gnr.; Inv. Nov. 19, 1917; Discharged Feb. 1918.*
- PHILPOTT, E.; *C.F.A., Lieut.; Wounded Nov. 1917, Sept. 1918; Despatches June 8, 1918.*
- PICKUP, H. R.; *Chapl. Sccc., Capt.—att. Hosp., Eng.*
- PIKE, A. B.; *Can. Inf., Lieut.; Prisoner June 1918.*
- PILCHER, J. W.; *C.A.M.C., Major.*
- PORTEOUS, H. A.; *Devonshire Regt., Sec. Lieut.; Despatches Jan. 1918.*
- PORTER, W.; *R.A.F., Lieut.; Missing Apr. 12, 1918.*
- POUPORE, A. G.; *Can. Inf., Major—2nd i/c Bn.; Sib. E.F.*
- POUPORE, W. E.; *Can. Inf., Capt.; Wounded Sept. 15, 1916, Mar. 1917; Inv.; att. R.A.F., Canada.*
- PRENDERGAST, D'A. J.; *R.F.C., Lieut.; R.A.F., Capt.—Kite Balloon Sec.*
- PRESTON, W. J.; *Can. M.G. Cps., Capt., Lieut.; Wounded Sept. 1918.*
- PRICE, E. E.; *Can. Cav., Lieut.; Wounded Apr. 1918; D.S.O. Feb. 1918.*
- PRICE, H. S.; *Can. For. Cps., Capt.*
- PRICE, H. W.; *R.A.F., Lieut.—att. Indian Army, Mesop.*
- PRIEST, A. H.; *Chapl. Sccc., Capt.—att. Hosp., Inf., Fr.. Wounded Aug. 1918.*
- PRIMROSE, A.; *C.A.M.C., Col.; Consultant Surg., M.D. 2; Ment'd, Srees., Mar. 28, 1918; C.B. June 8, 1918.*
- PRINGLE, J. E.; *R.E., Lieut.—Pal.*
- PRITCHARD, R. B.; *Can. Inf., Lieut.; Wounded Aug. 1918.*
- PROCTOR, J. A.; *Can. Inf., Lieut.; Wounded Sept. 1918.*
- PROUDFOOT, W.; *Can. Inf., Capt., Wounded Mar. 1918.*
- PULLEN, E. F.; *Can. Ry. Tps., Major; D.S.O. Sept. 1918.*
- PURCHAS, C. M. G.; *Dist. T.M. Officer, Capt.*
- PURDON, L.; *Impl. Army, Sec. Lieut.; Wounded Oct. 1918.*
- QUA, N. C.; *C.E., A. Major.*
- RADCLIFFE, E. J.; *Div. Amm. Col., Dr.*
- RAE, C. A.; (c) *C.F.A., Pte., Med. Cpl., Bdr.; C.A.M.C., Lieut., Capt.*
- RALSTON, G. S.; (c) *Impl. M.G. Cps., Sec. Lieut., Lieut.*

- RAMSEY, A. R.; *C.M.R., Capt.*
- RANKIN, D. O.; *B.A. Univ. Coll. 1915.*
- RANKIN, G.; *Can. Pion. Bn., Lieut.; Gassed Nov. 8, 1917; C.E. Tr. D. —Eng.*
- RATHBUN, L. M.; *Can. For. Cps., Capt.*
- RATTLE, W. F.; *R.F.A., Lieut.; M.C. July 1918.*
- READ, K. B.; *R.A.F., Lieut.; Injured Aug. 1917.*
- REDFERN, W. B.; *R.G.A., Sec. Lieut.*
- REED, W. L. BAYNES; *Can. Chapl. Sec., Major—atl. Inf., Fr.; D.S.O. Nov. 1918.*
- REED, H. R.; *Can. Inf., Lieut.; Inv. Mar. 1918.*
- REHILL, J. R.; *C.A.M.C., Capt.—Hosps., F.A., Eng., Fr.*
- REID, H. W.; *Impl. Tank Cps., Sec. Lieut.*
- REID, J. M.; *Can. Inf., Major, Lieut.; Wounded May 1915, Sept. 1918.*
- REID, J. S.; *S. Staffordshire Regt., Capt.; Wounded Dec. 17, 1917; Despatches Mar. 1917; M.C.*
- RENNIE, G. S.; *C.F.A., Lt.-Col.; C.A.M.C.—C.C.S., Eng.; A.D.M.S., Eng.; O.C. Hosp., Fr.; C.M.G. Jan. 1, 1918; Despatches three times; Ment'd, Seces., Feb. 1918.*
- REYNOLDS, J. W.; *C.F.A., Capt.*
- REYNOLDS, N. W.; *C.E., Spr.; Discharged.*
- RICHARDSON, C. E.; *C.E., Lieut.; Wounded Aug. 15, 1917; M.C. Jan. 1, 1918.*
- RICHARDSON, H. R. F.; *R.N.A.S., Flt. Sub-Lieut.; R.A.F., Lieut.*
- RICHARDSON, T. B.; *Brit. and Can. Recruiting Mission, Chicago, Lt.-Col.; Bd. of Pension Commrs., Ottawa.*
- RICHARDSON, W. A.; *C.F.A., Capt.—Bde. Adj.; M.C. Jan. 1, 1918.*
- RICHARDSON, W. A.; *C.A.M.C., Capt.; Despatches June 8, 1918.*
- RIDDELL, A. R.; *C.A.M.C., Capt.—Hosp., M.D. 2; Asst. to A.D.M.S.,*
- RITCHIE, A. B.; *C.A.M.C., Major. [M.D. 2.*
- RITCHIE, F. G.; *(c) Can. Inf., Lieut., Sergt., Pte., Sergt.; R.F.A., Sec. Lieut.*
- RITCHIE, G. F.; *Can. Ry. Tps., Lieut.; Despatches June 8, 1918.*
- RITCHIE, J. E.; *Can. Inf., Sergt.; Can. M.G. Cps., Lieut., Capt.*
- RITCHIE, W. W.; *C.E., Lieut.; Wounded Dec. 1917.*
- ROAF, J. R.; *R.E., Major.*
- ROBERTS, J. A.; *C.A.M.C., Col.—A.D.M.S., D.D.M.S.*
- ROBERTS, J. GRATTAN; *C.A.D.C., Major.*
- ROBERTSON, A. R.; *Can. Inf., Lieut.; Wounded Mar. 1918.*
- ROBERTSON, F. B.; *Div. Sig. Coy., C.F., Spr.*



- ROBERTSON, H. D.; *C.E., Lieut.; Injured June 1917; Voc. Tr. Offr., Guelph.*
- ROBERTSON, I. E.; *Can. Inf., Lieut.; Discharged Aug. 16, 1917.*
- ROBERTSON, L. B.; *C.A.M.C., Major—Hosp., M.D. 2.*
- ROBERTSON, N. R.; *C.E., Major—O.C. Bn.; Despatches Jan. 1, 1918, June 3, 1918; D.S.O. June 3, 1918.*
- ROBERTSON, W. G.; *C.F.A., Gnr.—Anti-Air Craft; Shell-shocked Mar. 1917.*
- ROBINSON, J. B.; *R.F.C., Sec. Lieut.; Escaped from Germany Apr.*
- ROBINSON, J. R.; *C.F.A., Sergt.* [1918.]
- ROGER, I. B.; *C.F.A., Lieut.; Wounded Mar. 4, 1917; Gassed May,*
- ROGERS, CLAUDE H.; *R.E., Capt.; M.C. Sept. 21, 1918.* [1917.]
- ROGERS, H. O.; *C.E., Lieut.; Gassed Aug. 1918.*
- ROGERS, W. W.; *R.A.F., Capt.; M.C. Feb. 1918.*
- ROLFSON, O.; *C.E., Lieut.*
- ROSE, J. T.; *R.A.F., Cadet.*
- ROSS, A. M.; *C.E., Spr.—Cable Sec., Inv. to Eng.*
- ROWAN, D. H.; *Can. Inf., Lieut.; Resigned.*
- ROWAND, E. M.; *C.F.A., Lieut.; Wounded Oct. 1918.*
- ROYCE, G.; (c) *C.A.M.C., Major, Lt.-Col.—O.C. Hosp., Eng.*
- RUDOLF, R. D.; *C.A.M.C., Col.; C.B.E., Jan. 9, 1918.*
- RUSSELL, A. H. K.; *R.N.A.S., Flt. Sub-Lieut.; R.A.F., Lieut.—Italy; Accidentally wounded July 29, 1918.*
- RUTTER, G. W.; *C.M.R., Lieut.; Discharged.*
- RYAN, R. W.; *R.A.F., Sec. Lieut.; Wounded Nov. 1917.*
- RYERSON, A. C.; *C.F.A., Major; Despatches Jan. 1, 1918.*
- RYERSON, E. S.; *C.A.M.C., Lt. Col.—A.D.M.S., M.D. 2; Resigned Sept. 14, 1918.*
- RYERSON, J. E. E.; *Can. Inf., Capt.; Despatches June 3, 1918.*
- RYKERT, A. F.; *C.A.M.C., Capt.—Hosp., Fr.*
- SAUNDERS, B. J.; *Can. Inf., Major; Wounded Apr. 1918.*
- SAUNDERS, C. G.; (c) *B.V.Sc. 1909; C.A.V.C., Capt., Major—alt. C.F.A., O.C. Hosp.; D.A.D.V.S., Fr.; Gassed April 1915; Despatches Jan. 1, 1918, June 3, 1918; D.S.O. June 3, 1918.*
- SAUNDERS, K. H.; *Durham L.I., Capt.; Wounded Mar. 22, 1918.*
- SAUNDERS, L. B.; *R.F.A., Lieut., Capt.; M.C. July 3, 1918.*
- SAUNDERS, R. P.; *Can. Inf., Capt., Lieut., Capt.; M.C. June 3, 1918.*
- SCHWALM, H. V.; *C.A.D.C., Capt.*
- SCOTT, A. G.; *Can. M.G. Cps., Capt.; Wounded Sept. 1918.*
- SCOTT, C. A.; *Can. Ry. Tps., Lieut.*
- SCOTT, D. MCA.; *Impl. Army, Sec. Lieut.*

- SCOTT, J. D.; *Can. Inf., Lieut.; Wounded Aug. 1918.*
- SCOTT, W. A.; *C.A.M.C., Col.; C.M.G. Jan. 1, 1918; Ment'd, Succes.,*
- SCOTT, W. J.; *M.B. 1918; C.A.M.C., Lieut.—M.D. 2. [Feb. 1918.*
- SCOTT-KERR, W. F.; *Lothians and Border Horse, Sec. Lieut.; Prisoner June 1918.*
- SCROGGIE, G. T.; *Motor M.G. Bty., Capt.; Ill Jan. 1918.*
- SCUDAMORE, H. B.; *Can. Inf., Pte.; Wounded Feb. 27, 1918; Inv.*
- SEALE, T. E.; *R.F.A., Lieut.; Gassed June 1917; M.C. Sept. 1916.*
- SEGRÉ, B. H.; *C.F.A., Sergt.*
- SEIBERT, P. T.; *Can. Inf., Lieut.; Wounded Aug. 10, 1918.*
- SELBY, E. R.; *C.A.M.C., Lt.-Col.—F.A.; Wounded Sept. 1918; Despatches June 3, 1918.*
- SERLES, H. R.; *C.A.M.C., Pte.—Hosp., M.D. 2, Eng.; Can. Inf.*
- SEYMOUR, M. A.; *R.A.F., Capt.—Hdqrs., Canada.*
- SEYMOUR, N. F.; *C.F.A., Lieut.; Discharged Mar. 1917.*
- SEYMOUR, R. A.; *C.A.M.C., Sergt.*
- SHARP, J. G.; *R.A.F., Lieut.; Wounded Apr. 1918.*
- SHARPE, J. H.; *R.A.M.C., Capt.—i.*
- SHARPE, J. F.; *Can. For. Cps., Sergt.*
- SHARPE, N. C.; *C.A.M.C., Major.*
- SHAVER, E. O.; *Div. Amm. Col., Bdr.*
- SHEARD, J. L.; *Impl. Siege Art., Lieut.*
- SHEARD, P.; *C.E., Lieut.*
- SHERMAN, N. C.; *Ordnance Cps., Capt.—Inspec. Esquimalt, Ottawa; Chief Inspec., Artillery and Engineer Stores, Major; Asst. Supt. Quebec Arsenal.*
- SHERWOOD, L. P.; *Mil. Sec. to Minister of Militia (Overseas), Capt.; Order of St. Stanislas Jan. 1918.*
- SHIELDS, J. D.; *R.A.M.C., Lieut.—all. West Lancashire F.A., King's Liverpool Bn., R.F.A.; C.A.M.C., Capt.—Hosp., M.D. 2, 'D' Unit, M.H.C.; Pensions Fund Bd., Ottawa.*
- SHIPLEY, M. A.; *R.G.A., Sec. Lieut.*
- SHOEBOTTOM, L. R.; *R.A.F., Lieut.; D.S. Cross July 1918; D.F. Cross Aug. 1918.*
- SHORTREED, W. J.; *C.M.R., Major; Alberta Regt.—Canada.*
- SHRUM, G. M.; *C.F.A., Gnr.; Wounded Nov. 1917.*
- SIFTON, C.; *C.F.A., Major; Wounded Aug. 1918; Despatches Jan. 1, 1918; D.S.O. Oct. 1918.*
- SIFTON, L.; *C.F.A., Capt.; Wounded June 1916; Inv. and Discharged.*
- SIFTON, W. V.; *Hdqrs., Staff Capt.; P. and B.T. Staff, Eng.; C.M.R..*
- SILLS, C. P.; *C.F.A., Lieut. [A. Major; D.S.O. Oct. 1918.*

- SIMS, W. H.; *Can. Inf., Lt.-Cpl.; Discharged.*
- SIME, A. W.; *Can. Inf., Capt.; Transferred to Holland, May 3, 1918; Repatriated Sept. 1918.*
- SINCLAIR, C. E.; *Can. Inf., Capt.*
- SINCLAIR, H. A.; *R.F.A., Lieut., Capt.—Italy.*
- SINCLAIR, I. M. R.; *Can. Inf., Lt.-Col.*
- SINCLAIR, K. Y.; *R.N.A.S., Flt. Sub-Lieut.; R.A.F., Lieut.*
- SINCLAIR, W. E.; *C.A.M.C., Capt.; M.C.*
- SKEY, W. R.; *Can. Hvy. Art., Lieut.; Despatches and M.C. Jan. 1, 1918.*
- SLEMIN, J. A. D.; *Can. Inf., Lieut.; Wounded Aug. 8, 1918.*
- SMELSER, W. A.; *C.E., Lieut.*
- SMILLIE, E. E.; *Indian Army, Matron—Hosp. Ship.*
- SMITH, A. H.; *C.E., Capt.—Tr. D., Eng.*
- SMITH, D. KING; *C.A.M.C., Lt.-Col.—O.C. Hosps., M.D. 6, M.D. 2.*
- SMITH, D. A.; *Can. Inf., Pte., Lieut.*
- SMITH, FRANK ROY; *M.B. 1917; C.A.M.C., Lieut., Capt.—M.D. 2, Eng.*
- SMITH, FRED; *Y.M.C.A.—Mesop.; Ill Apr. 1918.*
- SMITH, GEO. M.; *Can. Inf., Capt.*
- SMITH, G. W. M.; *C.A.M.C., Capt.—Hosp., M.D. 2, Transport Sccc., China, Fr.; M.O., C.M.G. Depot.*
- SMITH, JOS. REG.; *M.B. 1918; C.A.M.C., Lieut.—M.D. 2.*
- SMITH, RUSSELL N.; *R.A.F., Lieut.; Wounded Apr. 14, 1917.*
- SMITH, WALTER F.; *Can. Inf., Lieut.; M.C. Oct. 1, 1918.*
- SMITH, WM. GLYN; *C.F.A., Sergt.; Mil. Med. with Bar May 1917.*
- SMYTHE, CONN; *R.F.C., Lieut.; Prisoner Oct. 14, 1917.*
- SNELL, A. E.; *C.A.M.C., Col.—Dist. A.D.M.S.; Despatches Jan. 1, 1918, June 3, 1918; C.M.G. June 3, 1918; Croix de Guerre Aug. 1918.*
- SNELL, G. H.; *C.F.A., Bdr.; Mil. Med. Oct. 14, 1917.*
- SNIDER, R. J.; *R.A.M.C., Capt.—Mesop., Fr.; Wounded Sept. 1918.*
- SNOW, G. B.; *Can. Inf., Lieut.; Wounded Aug. 31, 1918.*
- SOMMERVILLE, W. E.; *Brit. Red Cross, Italy; Italian Croce al Merito di Guerra, July 1918; Italian Silver Medal Aug. 1918.*
- SORLEY, J. C.; *R.A.F., Lieut.; Missing Sept. 25, 1918.*
- SOWARD, F. H.; *Can. Inf., Pte.*
- SPAULDING, H. B.; *Can. Inf., Lieut.; Inv.*
- SPENCE, C. A.; *R.A.F., Lieut.*
- SPENCE, F. A.; *East Kent Regt., Lieut.; Wounded Mar. 1918; M.C. June*
- SPENCER, C. R.; *Chapl. Sccc., Capt.—att. Inf., Hosp., Eng. [1918.*
- SPENCER, L. A.; *Can. Inf., Pte.; Gassed June 1918.*
- SPRIGGS, G. T.; *C.F.A., Bdr.—Bde. Hdqrs.; Despatches Jan. 1, 1918.*

- STAFFORD, R. P.; (c) *Can. Inf., Pte., L.-Cpl., Cpl., Sergt., M.O. Sergt., Lieut.; Wounded Aug. 1918.*
- STALLWOOD, R. J.; (c) *Can. Inf., Lieut., Capt.*
- STANDING, R. O.; *R.A.F., Lieut.*
- STARK, W. B.; *C.A.M.C., Capt.—Hosps., M.D. 2.*
- STARR, C. L.; *C.A.M.C., Lt.-Col.—Bd. of Med. Consultants, Ottawa.*
- STEACY, R. G.; *Div. Sig. Coy., C.E., Spr.; Wounded Nov. 13, 1917; Discharged Nov. 1918.*
- STEEL, W. A.; *Divl. Hdqrs. Staff, Lieut.—O.C. Wireless.*
- STEELE, A. L.; *Can. Inf., Lieut.; Wounded Mar. 30, 1918.*
- STEVEN, R. A.; *Can. Inf., Lieut.*
- STEWART, A. E.; *Can. Hvy. Art., Capt.; M.C. Jan. 1, 1918.*
- STEWART, A. G.; *Can. Inf., Lieut.; Inv. and Discharged.*
- STEWART, H. E.; *R.A.F., Sec. Lieut.*
- STEWART, J. M.; (c) *C.A.M.C., Capt., Major—Hosp., Fr.*
- STEWART, P.; *Can. Inf., Sergt., Lieut.; C.M.R.*
- STEWART, T. H.; *Chapl. Sxce., Capt.; Wounded Oct. 1, 1918; M.C. Dec. 1917.*
- STIRRETT, J. T.; *Can. For. Cps., Capt.* [1917.]
- STOCK, J. J.; *C.E., Capt.; Wounded Oct. 1918.*
- STOCK, V. F.; *R.A.M.C., Capt.—M.O. Northumberland Fus.; C.A.M.C.—*
- STODDART, W. O.; *R.F.C., Sec. Lieut., R.A.F., Lieut.* [M.D. 2.]
- STOKES, L. A.; *R.N., Wireless Dept.*
- STOREY, G. C.; *C.E., Spr.*
- STORMS, D. H.; *C.F.A., Major—Adj., M.D. 2; G.S.O., Petawawa; Sib. E.F.*
- STOTHERS, C. E.; *Can. Inf., Pte.; Inv.*
- STOTHERS, J. C.; *Can. Inf., Sergt.; Gassed Mar. 1918.*
- STRATHY, G. S.; *C.A.M.C., Major—Hosp., M.O. Bn., Eng., Fr.; De-*
- STRATHY, G. B.; *C.A.M.C., Capt.—Hosp., Eng. [spatches June 3, 1918.*
- STRATTON, K. V.; *R.N.A.S., Flt. Sub-Lieut., Flt. Lieut.; Injured; Inv.*
- STROME, I. R.; *R.A.F., Lieut.* [Mar. 26, 1917.]
- STUART, H. B.; *C.E., Major—O.C. Bn.*
- SULLIVAN, G. A.; *R.F.C., Cadet.*
- SUMMERS, B. S.; *Div. Sig. Coy., C.E., Spr.; Wounded and gassed Nov. 18, 1917; Mil. Med. Nov. 13, 1917.*
- SURERUS, J. A.; *Can. Cps. Signal Hdqrs., Spr.—Wireless' Sec.*
- SUTTIE, G. L. GRANT; *Can. Cav., Lieut.; Gassed Apr. 1918.*
- SWAN, W. G.; *Can. Light Rys. Constr. Cps., Major; Despatches June 3,*
- SWANSTON, A. E.; *Y.M.C.A., Capt.—Fr.* [1918.]
- SWEET, E. E.; *Transportation Sxce., Major—Eng.*
- SWEETMAN, S. M.; (c) *C.E., Spr.—Eng.*

- SYDIE, J. E.; *R.A.F., Lieut.; Prisoner July 1918.*  
 SYMINGTON, J. B.; *C.F.A., Bdr.; Mil. Med. Sept. 6, 1918.*  
 SYMONS, H. L.; *R.F.C., Capt.; R.A.F.*  
 SZAMMERS, C. F.; *Can. Cps. Tramways, Lieut.; C.C. Light Rys., Capt.*
- TANTON, J. F.; *C.A.S.C., Pte.; Inv.*  
 TATE, E. C.; *C.A.M.C., Lieut., Capt.*  
 TATE, H. W.; *C.E., Major.*  
 TAYLOR, A. H.; *C.A.M.C., Major—Hosp., Eng.*  
 TAYLOR, A. E.; *D.A.A.G., Major; Despatches Jan. 1, 1918, June 1918; D.S.O. June 3, 1918.*  
 TAYLOR, E. H.; *(c) C.F.A., Sergt.; Inv.; Discharged.*  
 TAYLOR, F. H.; *R.A.F., Lieut.; M.C. June 1918.*  
 TAYLOR, F. N.; *R.F.A., Sec. Lieut.*  
 TAYLOR, M. A.; *Can. Inf., Lieut.; Wounded Sept. 30, 1918.*  
 TAYLOR, N. J.; *R.F.C., Sec. Lieut.; Prisoner Sept. 1917.*  
 TAYLOR, ROSS; *U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.*  
 TAYLOR, R. E.; *Can. Inf., Pte., Sergt., Pte.; Wounded Apr. 9, 1917.*  
 TELFER, A. F.; *R. Dublin Fus., Sec. Lieut.—India.*  
 THOMAS, A. M.; *R.A.F., Lieut., Capt.—Hdqrs., Canada.*  
 THOMAS, R. H.; *C.A.M.C., Capt.—M.D. 2; Hosp., Eng.; F.A., M.O. Bn., Fr.; M.C. Oct. 1918.*  
 THOMAS, W. D.; *Can. Inf., Lieut.; Wounded Apr. 1918.*  
 THOMPSON, ALLAN O.; *Can. Inf., Lieut.; M.C.*  
 THOMPSON, A. T.; *Can. Inf., Lt.-Col.; Inv. Aug. 1918.*  
 THOMPSON, C. C.; *Can. Constr. Bn., Lieut.; Wounded Nov. 1917; A.D.C., Can. Staff, Eng.; Inv. Sept. 1918.*  
 THOMPSON, C. F.; *Impl. A.S.C., Lieut., Capt.*  
 THOMPSON, H. G.; *R.N.A.S., Flt. Sub-Lieut.; R.A.F., Lieut.*  
 THOMPSON, ROBT. F.; *Can. Chapl. Svce., Capt.; Gassed Nov. 1917.*  
 THOMPSON, R. G.; *(c) R. Warwickshire Regt., Lieut.; R.F.C.; R.A.F.; Injured Oct. 23, 1917.*  
 THOMSON, E. W.; *C.F.A., Dr.; Wounded Nov. 6, 1917.*  
 THORNLEY, J. H.; *Can. Ry. Tps., Major; D.S.O. July 1917; Despatches Jan. 1, 1918.*  
 THRUSH, C. A. M.; *C.A.M.C., Capt.—Office A.D.M.S., M.D. 2.*  
 TIMMINS, H. A. W.; *C.F.A., Gnr.; Wounded May 1918; Mil. Med.*  
 TIMMIS, R. S.; *Can. Cav., Major; D.S.O. Sept. 1918.*  
 TOM, C. W.; *Can. Inf., Pte.; Discharged Sept. 1916.*  
 TOPPING, V.; *R.F.C., Sec. Lieut.; R.A.F., Lieut.*  
 TRACY, H. L.; *R.F.C., Lieut., Capt. and Flt. Cmdr.; R.A.F.*  
 TREES, A. G.; *C.M.R., Lieut.; Wounded Aug. 1918.*

- TUCKER, G. M.; *Can. Inf., Lieut.; Wounded Apr. 1918.*
- TURNER, H.; *Can. Inf., Pte.; (c) Wounded June 2, 1916 (Blinded); Russian Cross of St. George.*
- TYRWHITT, R.; *Impl. Army, Capt.—Area Commandant.*
- TYTLER, W. H.; *C.A.M.C., Major—C.C.S., Fr.*
- UNDERHILL, F. H.; *Herts. Regt., Sec. Lieut.; Wounded Mar. 22, 1918.*
- URQUHART, A. M.; *Impl. T.M. Bty., Sec. Lieut., Lieut.; Prisoner Mar. 28, 1918.*
- VAN NORMAN, C. P.; *Can. Ry. 1 ps., Lieut.*
- VAN NOSTRAND, C. I.; *(c) Corps of Guides, Lieut.; R.F.C.; Prisoner July 1916; Transferred to Holland May 21, 1918.*
- VAN WYCK, H. B.; *C.A.M.C., Capt.—Hosp., Eng.*
- VAUGHAN, O. D.; *C.A.S.C., Lieut.—Eng.*
- VEITCH, A. H.; *C.A.M.C., Capt.—F.A., Fr.; Wounded Sept. 1918.*
- VEITCH, H. D.; *C.A.M.C., Capt.*
- VERITY, L. E.; *R.N.V.R., Surg. Probr.*
- VERITY, M. F.; *Can. Inf., Lieut.; M.C. Oct. 1918.*
- VICKERY, C. A.; *Can. Inf., Lieut.; Gassed Mar. 1918.*
- WAGNER, D. P.; *R. Dublin Fus., Lieut.; Wounded Oct. 1918.*
- WALDRON, C. W.; *C.A.M.C., Capt.; Ment'd, Seces., Mar. 1918.*
- WALKER, F. M.; *R.A.M.C., Capt.; Wounded and Prisoner Nov. 30, 1917; Repatriated.*
- WALKER, H. C.; *Mil. Hdqrs., Capt.—M.D. 2.*
- WALKER, R. R.; *C.A.D.C., Capt.—i/c Dental Seces., Niagara Camp.*
- WALLACE, G. H.; *R.A.M.C., Capt.; Discharged.*
- WALLACE, H. H.; *C.F.A., Lieut.—Diét. G.O.; Injured Mar. 1918; Can. Sch. of Gunnery, Eng.*
- WALLACE, H. D.; *(c) Can. Inf., Lieut., Capt.; C.F.A., Lieut.*
- WALLACE, J. H.; *Y.M.C.A., H. Major; Despatches Jan. 1, 1918; O.B.E., June 3, 1918.*
- WALLACE, J. H. G.; *M.H.C., "D" Unit, Capt.—Assi. Adjt.*
- WALLACE, P. A. W.; *Diét. Sig. Coy., C.E.; Spr.; Injured Feb. 1918.*
- WALLACE, W. W.; *(c) C.F.A., Gnr., Bdr.; Inv. and Discharged Aug. 28, 1917.*
- WALLACE, W. S.; *Can. Inf., Major; Injured; Adjt., Res. Bn.; Pres. Can. Soldiers' College, Shorncliffe.*
- WALLIS, H. M.; *Staff Capt.; Despatches June 3, 1918.*
- WALLIS, J. H.; *Can. Inf., Major.*
- WALT, C. F.; *C.A.D.C., Capt.; Despatches Jan. 1, 1918.*

- WALWYN, W. MCL.; *Can. Inf., Capt.*  
 WARNER, C. G.; *Can. M.G. Cps., Lieut.*  
 WARNER, W. P.; *R.N.V.R., Surg. Probr.; D.S. Cross May 1918.*  
 WARREN, C. A. A.; *Brit. and Can. Recruiting Mission, New York City,*  
 WARREN, D. A.; *C.A.M.C., Capt.—Hosp., Eng. [Lt.-Col.]*  
 WASSON, E. L.; *C.M.R., Pte.; Repatriated May 1918.*  
 WATERS, D. M.; *Can. T.M. Bty., Lieut.; Wounded Sept. 1918; M.C.*  
 WATSON, C. H. D.; *Town Major; Can. Bde. Staff.*  
 WATSON, P. C.; (c) *C.A.M.C., Pte.—F.A.; C.F.A., Gnr.; Discharged*  
 WATSON, W. H.; *att. R.A.F., Lieut.—Canada. [May 6, 1915.]*  
 WEBSTER, D. B.; *R.C.H.A., Capt.*  
 WEBSTER, H.; (c) *C.F.A., Gnr., Sergt., Sergt.-Major, Lieut., Capt.*  
 WEBSTER, R. N.; *R.F.C., Lieut.; R.A.F.*  
 WEIR, C.; *Impl. A. Air-Craft Bty., Lieut.*  
 WEIR, F. E.; *Can. Divl. Hdqrs., Gnr.*  
 WEIR, J. G.; *Can. M.G. Cps., A/Major—Divl. M.G.O.; T. Lt.-Col. i/c*  
 WELDON, H. S.; *C.E., Lieut.; Despatches Jan. 1, 1918. [Bn.]*  
 WELDON, R.; *Div. Sig. Coy., C.E., Spr.*  
 WELLWOOD, G. R.; *C.F.A., Gnr.; Gassed Sept. 1918.*  
 WEST, A. M.; *C.E., Lieut.—att. Can. Cps. Hdqrs.; (c) Wounded Apr. 1918; M.C. Dec. 19, 1917; Despatches Jan. 1, 1918.*  
 WEST, WM. R.; *C.F.A., Lieut.; Wounded Oct. 1918.*  
 WHEABLE, G. A.; *Can. Inf., Lieut.; Wounded Nov. 6, 1917; M.C. Feb. 1918.*  
 WHEALY, A. T.; *R.N.A.S., Flt. Lieut.; R.A.F., Capt.; D.S. Cross Apr. 1918, with Bar June 22, 1918; D.F.C. Oct. 1918.*  
 WHITELAW, R. G.; *Can. Inf., Lieut.; Wounded Aug. 1918.*  
 WIGLE, D. ST. J.; *Can. Inf., Lieut.; Wounded Aug. 1918.*  
 WILFORD, E. C.; *C.A.M.C., Capt.—Hosp., Fr.*  
 WILKES, J. F. R.; *Sib. E.F., Capt.*  
 WILKINS, A. R.; (c) *Div. Sig. Coy., C.E., Sergt.; C.A.M.C., Pte.—C.C.S., Fr.*  
 WILKINS, E. D.; *C.A.M.C., Pte.; Despatches Feb. 1918.*  
 WILKINSON, F. W.; *Div. Amm. Col., Dr.*  
 WILKINSON, F. H.; *Div. Sig. Coy., C.E., Spr.; Wounded Sept. 1918; Mil. Med. June 1917.*  
 WILLIAMS, S. E.; *C.F.A., Lieut.*  
 WILLIS, J. S.; *Can. Inf., Cpl., Lieut.; Wounded Nov. 1917, Apr. 1918.*  
 WILLMOTT, L. E.; *R.A.F., Lieut.; Wounded Aug. 1918.*  
 WILLOUGHBY, H. A. G.; *C.M.R., Major; Inv.; Sec., Ministry of*  
 WILLOWS, C. E.; *att. R.F.C., Lieut.; R.A.F. [Munitions.]*  
 WILSON, A. D.; *Can. Inf., Major; D.S.O.; Despatches Jan. 1, 1918.*

- WILSON, E. H.; *C.A.D.C., Capt.—F.A., Fr.*  
 WILSON, G. E.; *C.A.M.C., Capt.—Hosp., Eng.; Ill Dec. 1916.*  
 WILSON, J. R.; *C.F.A., Lieut.; Wounded Sept. 1918; M.C. Oct. 1918.*  
 WILSON, L. R.; *Can. Ry. Tps., Major; M.C. Jan. 1, 1918.*  
 WILSON, M. M.; *Can. Inf., Pte., Lieut.*  
 WILSON, W. S. R.; *Can. Inf., Major; C.M.R.; Inv. and Resigned.*  
 WILSON, W. S.; *Can. Inf., Lieut.; Wounded Mar. 27, 1918.*  
 WISHART, D. E. S.; *R.A.M.C., Capt.—Palestine; C.A.M.C.—Hosp., Eng.; Despatches (Palestine) Nov. 28, 1917.*  
 WOOD, F. H.; *C.M.R., Capt.; (c) Prisoner June 9, 1916; Transferred*  
 WOOD, G. H.; *C.F.A., Gnr. [to Holland May 3, 1918.]*  
 WOOD, H. A.; *R.F.C., Major, Squadron Cmdr.; R.A.F.*  
 WOOD, J. H.; *C.A.M.C., Major, A/Lt.-Col.; Belgian Croix de Guerre, July 1918.*  
 WOODCOCK, H. F. D.; *Chapl. Sec., Capt.—alt. Inf., Cav., Hosp., Inf., Eng., Fr.; Wounded Mar. 31, 1918; Inv.*  
 WORTHINGTON, A. N.; *Can. Inf., Major; Inv.*  
 WORTHINGTON, SIR E. S.; *M.V.O.; R.A.M.C., Major, Lt.-Col., Brevet Col.—Physician to F.M. H.R.H. Duke of Connaught. Fr.; D.A. Dir.-Gen.; Asst. Dir.-Gen.; Mentioned, Sixes., three times; C.M.G., K.C.V.O., June 1918.*  
 WRIGHT, A. J.; *R.F.C., Lieut.; R.A.F.; M.C. Feb. 1918.*  
 WRIGHT, CHAS. SEYMOUR; *Gen. Hdqrs., Capt.; M.C. Jan. 28, 1918.*  
 WRIGHT, N. R.; *Can. Inf., Capt. and Bn. Q.M.*  
 WRIGHT, W. W.; *C.A.M.C., Capt.—F.A., Bn. M.O., Fr.*  
 WRIGHT, W. J. A.; *(c) Hdqrs., Sergt.—M.D. 2; Can. Inf., Lieut., U. of T. O/S. Tr. Coy., Pte.; R. Sussex Rgt., Ser. Lieut.,*  
 WRONG, H. H.; *R.A.F., Capt.—Canada. [Lieut.]*  
 WYLIE, J. F. A.; *C.A.M.C., Lieut.—Eng.*  
  
 YOUNG, C. RANDOLPH; *R.A.M.C., Capt.; Second Bar to M.C., Sept. 1918.*  
 YOUNG, C. RICHARD; *Polish Forces, Canada, Major and Adj.*  
 YOUNG, E. H.; *C.A.M.C., Capt.—Hosp., M.D. 3.*  
 YOUNG, H. G.; *C.A.M.C., Capt.—F.A., Bn. M.O., Fr.; Wounded Sept. 1918; D.S.O. Jan. 1, 1918; Despatches June 3, 1918.*  
 YOUNG, T. J.; *R.F.C., Sec. Lieut.; R.A.F., Lieut.*